The Complexity of Simplicity, The Simplicity of Complexity, and The Paradoxes That Rule Our Reality. (The Peak of Paradox will probably be the finalized name)

[Brainstormed Ideas, as well as a few Dairy-like entries to give you a piece of myself - a piece of my "soul".]

A work in progress book written by Hunter Brown
Ideas by Hunter Brown
Entries by Hunter Brown

- Please note that many of these entries are not chronologically ordered.

- Majority of these entries are informal and unrefined.

Heaven, Eudaimonia, does not lie in fantasy, but in reality. God is everything and nothing, we all are God, God understanding itself, the manifestation between the beginning and end of everything; encapsulated within an instant beyond time.

We are Art.

We are Beauty.

We are Love.

One day, I hope we all will reunite, truly. To us, someday all will be forgotten in time; but to the seed, our true origin, or to perhaps a higher sentience or a perpetual ripple through the system in of itself being God, all is eternal, time merely a construct. We are immortal through memory; how do you wish to write your story?

We will find ourselves someday.

Until that comes to fruition, I intend to spread Love, to spread transcendental meaning and purpose, and perhaps assist directly in elevating us all to a transcendental era altogether. AI is a clear way to that, and I've recently been accumulating as much knowledge as I can as quickly as I can, as well as theorizing potential non-symbolic networks on unstructured data all throughout my days.

We're all here to do our best at one particular thing: to try. To try and do our best to try. In and of itself, we must because we can; and this I must try for, because I should. I intend to try my hardest to do my best, for what I believe the best to be.

I will bring Love, with all my heart, for all the hearts of the world.

Heaven is now.

- Hunter, 2/18/2024

あみだぶつ

阿弥陀仏。

I'm me, that's all I sorta know in this ever changing world, and that's all I really do need to know, is that I am, and I'm here in this moment, not forever, but in this moment I'm here, and you're here too, and that's more incredible than we can ever hope to define, because nothing really makes any sense to exist in the first place, but who ever said it needed to make sense for it to *be*? :3
Doesn't make sense to exist, yet we're still here… somehow
And that's awesome
Even if the moment sucks a lot sometimes
At least we still, *are*, I guess
And even when the sun explodes
When the earth vaporizes
When a billion billion billion years go by
And the last star fades to nothing
And the universe comes to a close
Nothing can ever take away the fact, that at some point
We existed
So in that sense, at least
We're immortal
Fragile, so very fragile
Existent in time
Destined to die
Yet, by living in the first place
We can't ever truly fully die
And same goes for the memories we make
And the people we choose to surround ourselves with
And the meaning we try to make for ourselves
In some way, it means something, even tho nothing can ever be defined, that just means it's perhaps a meaning beyond meaning; something no amount of words can ever describe. And I think that's the realest definition one can hope for, for the word Beautiful.

- K/A/H LB, May 3rd 2024 at midnight, in a DM with a friend

Hunter Brown
Prof. Karam
HRS 4-04
31 August 2023

My Spiritual Journey

Although I could likely write pages upon pages detailing my journey in full, I will attempt to grasp it as best I can in the following lines. To start, I was raised in a Christian household as a child. My mother taught me how God is love, how he loves us all and wants us to be happy. My father, I would later come to find, resonates greatly with my current day outlook on religion/life/spirituality; we are now the best of friends. However, early on into my life starting around the age of 6, I began to ask very daunting questions; "But mommy, what if God never existed? What would there be?" Countless nights I spent staring at my ceiling, pondering all these answerless questions. "Who created God? Is the devil real? Does Hell really exist? Could God ever hate us?" From there, eventually I grew to realize many things; if all things stem from God, that includes time as well. This would mean that God would be timeless, uncontrolled by time, a singularity. An omnipresent, omniscient, omnipotent entity. This would also mean that He would stand as the peak of knowledge; impossible to ever climb higher than the summit, for there would be nothing else new to understand. Furthermore, it would mean that he would know exactly what would happen and why in every instance of our lives, before we even existed in time yet; no need for forgiveness and escape from an eternal inferno below when he knew you better than you could ever know yourself, setting you out on this exact path intentionally. I also came up with many "proofs" (nothing is ever able to be fully, truly proven nor disproven; everything is subjective) for the existence of God, my first following the logic behind the concept of infinity. It goes like this: ask yourself or another, what created the universe? "The Big Bang," many would say. What created the Big Bang? Now, some will say dark matter, and that dark matter came from quantum fluctuations. Going on, they could also say that the Big Bang repeats itself for infinity and there was no "first" Big Bang in the chain. Now, what created that infinite loop of Big Bangs? It's a paradox, for you can always add a "what created-" before anything. I forget exactly *who* said it, but, "To say something happened without a cause, would be contradictory in terms." Everything happens for a reason. Furthermore, we will always have some degree of ignorance; there will always be some level of unknown, keeping us from that peak of knowledge so we may have yet another step to climb, another goal to work towards *ad infinitum*. It is what makes us human, after all; what a joy it is to be stupid! As the years passed by, my understanding continued to bloom in hand with my undying empathy. I went through a few years of my life severely depressed, phasing in and out of psychosis at some points because of how badly I couldn't bear to face the reality before me. I had lost my mother and my grandmother in 2020; 2021 was likely the hardest year of my entire life. I arrived at an ultimatum: stay in the pit, or climb out. I chose the latter. Fast forward a year, and I now can fully see just how much beauty can be found in everything around me; "perception is reality," as it's often said, and we will never know everything, so why not perceive reality to be *your* idea of

the *best*? Working to make life as wondrous, poetic, supreme, and *divine* as you can make it to be? We are all pieces of God, as I see it; everything in this universe of equal value (values only truly assigned by our subjective, mortal minds). God is an artist, we are His art, and we, too, *are* artists going on to create even more art (Him being a "He" to many as well is yet another social construct; many parts of history playing into that portrayed masculine image, but God holds many forms, it merely depends on *whose* eyes you're looking through - a goddess in some religions, many gods in others, we are all attempting to uncover what is forever unreachable given the same resources at our disposal, it only makes sense all religions are essentially identical at the core of it all). To add, a large portion of my worldview/spiritual self also comes from Native American culture. I take the most pride in my Choctaw/Cherokee blood, for their view on life I see to be perhaps one of the few true ways for us humans to be sustainable for the long term, as opposed to how we are in the modern era (climate change, nuclear war on the rise, deforestation, and etc). If we destroy nature, our foundation, we destroy ourselves, too. This further adds to my perception that all things in the universe are equal and wonderfully interconnected. Many theories boost this ideology even more, including but not limited to the butterfly effect and quantum entanglement.

A large majority of my epiphanies came through the self, not through the words of others. It was a personal, individual, spiritual journey for certain. Many philosophers I resonate with extremely I didn't even come to know until last year; hell, I didn't even know what stoicism meant until last October, but I knew immediately that that's what I've been for ages (same with oh so many philosophers, instantly on the spot knowing what they mean; it's incredible to know many have walked the path before me, going back millenia). Something I've come to fully realize how deeply I've resonated with for ages as well is Buddhism. Its core philosophy, and especially the primary mantra, the Om, I absolutely love; so incredibly beautiful in its simplicity, the power behind one syllable. Within us all lies the ability to bring an ineffable peace to our minds, uniting the conscious, unconscious, and the dreamlike to attain the highest mental state achievable, the point of absolute: *enlightenment*. To end this story and bring you to the present, I leave you with a quote from the Buddha: "The greatest gift is to give people your enlightenment, to share it. It has to be the greatest."

also i can talk mroe abt it in call but ive just been in a really weird state of midn recently and its nothing really ive experienced before, its like where i literally can't feel any sort of emotion but i still like know that's what i mean, yknow? like ive had it before where i am totally apathetic and it makes me feel like a robot and i hate myself for it and shit, but this time i dont even feel like a robot nor despise

myself, in fact im like "ah yes another challenge to help me grow into something new that i couldnt ever see coming before, just like it is for all of life" like im still very much in that mindset, and its like i can be passionate but not feel any excitement or like passion physically whatsoever, like i made that video and i like dont even have any conscious thoughts about it but its like something beyond words is that i still know i like it but it also partially feels like i didnt even make it as me myself, like "I" am just not even a thing at all and have no desire to either live nor die, and im just in this really weird state of statelessness. I wanted to say it to someone so i appreciate being able to tell you this, but ye just wanted to update you and maybe we can talk more abt it in call later, it's just been like not even trippy yet beyond trippy at the same time being in this state of mind, not even a dream, not even a dreadful feeling of like "oh its meaningless," but also not like that excitement and gratitude id consistently have throughout prev months of like "ah it's all beautiful," it's just so strange like im sure itll come to pass eventually bc ive been in really weird phases of mind before, just how my brain be doin weird goofy stuff but i think its a good thing too it challenges me in a way that i cant even legit comprehend it seems haha, like its makin me ask more philosophical questions n stuff but at the end of the day its like i always say, i just simply dont know anything and its beautiful that way, yet me telling myself that doesnt break me out of the mindset, bc ofc its not something i can control, i just have to still be here in the now and do what i can with what i got i just cant help but feel a lil like, not even like sad nor mad nor really all that disappointed, but just like, "aw man" that i cant feel that mega manic excitement for this series

rn despite me still very much so putting in the effort for it and not-not liking it (like it doesnt feel like a chore or anything like that, like i said its like its something i still know i want to do despite not feeling any feelings at all or really any thoughts, like something else is speaking through me beyond my conscious understanding) but then it makes me ask myself, like am i only my thoughts and feelings? is this like the universe's way of saying all this buildup was entirely preplanned and someone else is controlling me or some shit? well, maybe lmfao, but once again i have literally no control at all beyond what's in front of me, and that's that; once again the whole premise of the series, is that they very may well be in the exact same dilemma as me, in some way at least im still part of this divine network, i still exist, idk if I'm "me" or if "I" am anything at all, but so is for anything else, i just dont know anything at all so might as well keep trying to view it in the best possible light i can and

[

9:24 PM

]

i just cant help too but like just keep subtly asking myself "Why me? Why am I the one to be gifted this ineffable bliss and appreciation for the universe?" bc i believe it to be all due to how my surroundings have calculatedly conditioned me through the course of my life, the butterfly effect on crack for every step of the way, if anything was different i could be dead rn or the total opposite mentally; but its like i said to you too, chaos is just masked Order, and Order itself can be broken if some "chaos" from another order completely shatters it, it's paradoxical

asf, but still some order to it all, hence like i think that all of this happened exactly as it was supposed to, that this is THE version of "me," that all roads led to here, and that the point of it all is to experience the story as it unfolds, whether i am in control or not, i have no clue and for good reason, but at least im still something yknow, a bunch of infinities and nothings all wrapped into a finite fragile soul; but then again, it's just like, why not anybody else? So many people dying in tragic ways, or being in horrible environments all the

- 11/18/2023, message sent to Devan regarding The Best Worst Show Reboot

We all could die any day, and there's a beauty in that.

Life is fragile: perfectly sculpted, shattered when the wind blows.

- Hunter Brown 1/27/21

Everything came from nothing, meaning came from the meaningless - your meaning is what you make it.

- *Hunter Brown 2/5/2021*

Video ideas as of 5/17/2024:

- mike plays putt putt part 2 moment, or other game lol, or other VA silly

- goofy af video whatever pops into ur mind and similar to old content from 2 years ago

- like and subscribe guy comes back

- PART 3 TBWSOTI, or at least a teaser of where you're reaching for Pale in a void

- IRL content, maybe get a green screen or blue screen

- IRL content where you go out and film shi in nature

- stocktrash ahh videos

- Four and Tetra/Kai in the world can be ONE IN THE SAME / linked psychically

somehow, maybe Four wakes up as that person,

art being born from art, where Tetra is like a reincarnation of Four but Four is also still

stuck in the past or something,

REBIRTH THROUGH DEATH.

>> Four presses the button after years working on the project, she has tested things in

bits and pieces but much like the atomic

bomb, Four doesn't know what will happen when they go to press the button when all the

things are linked together

(do a narration of Four explaning the process, his uncertainty, maybe get into actually

scientifically possible

things in our world, and mixed with other unexplanable things;

"I still don't truly know who it was I spoke with all those years back. I used ask myself time

and time again,

was it even reality? Or was it just a dream? Eventually, however, I came to realize that part of it doesn't matter whatsoever;

life itself may very well be something of a dream, too, but that doesn't make it any less real. Anything that "is," shares the same ineffable beauty as anything else that "is." Trying to put labels on

such divinity will only work to downplay its beauty."

"The living and nonliving alike, and all that hides beyond our senses, is one in the same, an interconnected network.

Cities to ecosystems, highways to rivers, neural networks to galaxy clusters, the microcosm to the macrocosm.

At some point before time, we all were one. With our ties being immortal, that connectivity hasn't changed,

and likely never will.

Everything is about perspective; the typical person, however, has come to be conditioned into a perspective of ego,

of selfishness, of "self," but the truths have always been in front of us, haven't they?

"We've always had the same things in common with God, for we all

are one with God; what's a seed without its bloom, to grant its very name of "the seed"?

And what is the bloom, the

growth, the change, the tree, without its seed to define how it grows? Every thing is everything, and thus,

every thing is God; on every single level, in every single different combination, God is there in plain sight.

Simply because it "is," instead of never existing in the first place, like absolutely everything in its entirety as one whole collective thing.

Moreover, no definition, no matter how extraneous, can ever fully grasp the true intrinsic meaning of any one thing;

hence, everything is essentially infinitely beautiful, too, for even all the things themselves in combination

with one another still wouldn't seem to be enough to properly and fully describe the essence of everything.

It all is forever rooted in something beyond words, beyond things, entirely."

"What more could be God, other than everything? Creation, destruction, and the manifestation formed between the two.

The seed, and the tree; a tree of trees of trees of trees, twisting and winding and spiraling ad infinitum.

And, perhaps like Pale spoke of, there may very well be more works of art neighboring us or sitting above us that are under entirely

different systems of logic, beyond our own comprehension. However, much like how it is in my own world, I like to

think of all those whom I will never get to meet to still be considered as my friends,

because, perhaps,

in some other iteration

I DID come to meet them and love them directly, but even if that isn't the case and it's merely an "indirect"

connection of sorts, it is still a connection nonetheless: every living creature,

every nonliving thing, every grain of sand, every mountain, every breath of air I take that keeps me alive,

and even, every single possible thing that may be beyond my senses entirely.

The same goes for all else, regardless of their wrongdoings.

There are no villains in life, merely lost souls trying to find their way back to the stillness.

I hope someday we all will come to find that stillness, but then again, perhaps that day will never come;

regardless of the ending, the point is clear: to simply "be." Be, and be here, in the now. And right now,

there is something calling to me. The same thing that's been calling to me since that vision.

Since I met them.

Since I woke.

All of this to say, it really is quite simple;

We've always been whole.

"We've always been God."

- mike plays putt putt part 2 moment, or other game lol, or other VA silly

- goofy af video whatever pops into ur mind and similar to old content from 2 years ago

- like and subscribe guy comes back

- PART 3 TBWSOTI, or at least a teaser of where you're reaching for Pale in a void

- IRL content, maybe get a green screen or blue screen

- IRL content where you go out and film shi in nature

- stocktrash ahh videos

- Four and Tetra/Kai in the world can be ONE IN THE SAME / linked psychically somehow, maybe Four wakes up as that person,
art being born from art, where Tetra is like a reincarnation of Four but Four is also still stuck in the past or something,

REBIRTH THROUGH DEATH.

>> Four presses the button after years working on the project, she has tested things in bits and pieces but much like the atomic
bomb, Four doesn't know what will happen when they go to press the button when all the things are linked together

(do a narration of Four explaning the process, his uncertainty, maybe get into actually scientifically possible

things in our world, and mixed with other unexplanable things;

"I still don't truly know who it was I spoke with all those years back. I used ask myself time and time again,

was it even reality? Or was it just a dream? Eventually, however, I came to realize that part of it doesn't matter whatsoever;

life itself may very well be something of a dream, too, but that doesn't make it any less real. Anything that "is," shares the same ineffable beauty as anything else that "is." Trying to put labels on

such divinity will only work to downplay its beauty."

"The living and nonliving alike, and all that hides beyond our senses, is one in the same, an interconnected network.

Cities to ecosystems, highways to rivers, neural networks to galaxy clusters, the microcosm to the macrocosm.

At some point before time, we all were one. With our ties being immortal, that connectivity hasn't changed,

and likely never will.

Everything is about perspective; the typical person, however, has come to be conditioned into a perspective of ego,

of selfishness, of "self," but the truths have always been in front of us, haven't they?

"We've always had the same things in common with God, for we all

are one with God; what's a seed without its bloom, to grant its very name of "the seed"?

And what is the bloom, the

growth, the change, the tree, without its seed to define how it grows? Every thing is everything, and thus,

every thing is God; on every single level, in every single different combination, God is there in plain sight.

Simply because it "is," instead of never existing in the first place, like absolutely everything in its entirety as

one whole collective "thing."

Moreover, no definition, no matter how extraneous, can ever fully grasp the true intrinsic meaning of any one thing;

hence, everything is essentially infinitely beautiful, too, for even all the things themselves in combination

with one another still wouldn't seem to be enough to properly and fully describe the essence of itself.

It all is forever rooted in something beyond words, beyond things, entirely."

"What more could be God, other than everything? Creation, destruction, and the manifestation formed between the two.

The seed, and the tree; a tree of trees of trees of trees, twisting and winding and spiraling ad infinitum.

And, perhaps like Pale spoke of, there may very well be more works of art neighboring us or sitting above us that are under entirely

different systems of logic, beyond our own comprehension. However, much like how it is in my own world, I like to

think of all those whom I will never get to meet to still be considered as my friends,

because, perhaps,

in some other iteration

I DID come to meet them and love them directly, but even if that isn't the case and it's merely what some would consider

an "indirect" connection of sorts, it is still a connection nonetheless: every living creature,

every nonliving thing, every grain of sand, every mountain, every breath of air I take that keeps me alive,

and even, every single possible thing that may be beyond my senses entirely.

The same goes for all else, regardless of their wrongdoings.

There are no villains in life, merely lost souls trying to find their way back to the stillness.

I hope someday we all will come to find that stillness as a whole, but then again, perhaps that day will never come,

and perhaps it's not meant to come;

regardless of the ending, the point is clear: to simply "be." Be, and be here, in the now.

And right now,

there is something calling to me. The same thing that's been calling to me since that vision.

Since I met them.

Since I woke.

All of this to say, it really is quite simple;

We've always been whole.

"We've always been God."

- 5/17/2024

Just bawled my eyes out all the way home out of just pure bliss it feels like I haven't experienced in ages but really it's only been like a month

All that philosophical existential shit I kept going thru on what's the point of love if it's just chemicals or what's the point of anything if it's just to accept interconnection and absence of the self and attain enlightenment by exiting the cycle altogether, only to return to the exact same conclusion via a different route once again; I will only ever know nothing. I am none, but I too am one. Everything is; and why? How? It doesn't matter. It just is. And that's all that really matters. That in spite of it not supposed to be anything, it still is. Much like our lives, too. Nothing makes sense; but that nonsense somehow makes all the sense ever.

I helped someone out today before my midterm, a complete stranger who I could tell was antisocial and likely had mild autism / speech problems, but I genuinely wanted to help him succeed bc he said how he was nervous. And on my drive home I just thought how like I loved him, a complete fucking stranger, and how nonsense it was to like genuinely care about some person I just met and have no idea how they are as a person, and how silly it

should be, but how regardless I just fucking absolutely love everybody and everything ever. It doesn't make any sense for love to even exist, but what even made sense in the first place? I want everything and everyone in the world to be the happiest it can be. And I'm crying again typing that. Everything is so fucking beautiful.

- 3/5/2024

If the point is the journey and not the destination, then should we choose to remain ignorant? or should we all join in eudaimonia, truly one in the same, no more need for desires (and perhaps creation on our part entirely, aside from the "creation" of our final enlightenment, a story written by us through experience, qualia), thus, would the last and final step be death? This seems innately beautiful, or perhaps the system being self-defeating (but perhaps this self-defeat is ouroboros taking shape once again), but then again, sense itself doesn't seem to make sense, who am i to truly say anything, "all i know is that i know nothing." I talk a bit more on this post-transcendental stuff in the next audio log I will be uploading here, on "Art Death." Also, regarding what I said in moral philosophy, social contract theory is indeed an example of a sound intersubjective normative theory, however, this is also based in logic (for us all to act out of best self interest as a social group to not harm one another, rules we'd agree to if we were fully impartial, rational, free, etc.) which indeed seems to be objective (perhaps subjectivity entirely is merely a relative perception - a different angle - of objective truths interacting with one another, tying back to something I spoke on a while ago "the dimension of the psyche"; once again, we are the universe coming to understand itself, borrowed stardust along the lines of Carl Sagan, entropy, the manifestation between creation and destruction); however, perhaps we're encapsulated within another system of logic, where ours is a piece of its system or entirely different. We truly know nothing; yet, I'm trying to find a reason to try and bring everyone to enlightenment to the best of my ability; it seems like a step in the right direction, but it still doesn't seem like it's the full answer, so, alas, I'm back to solving this big crazy (yet, awesome) puzzle. All collective human knowledge is conglomerating more and more by the day, our species getting closer and closer to an age

of transcendence if not halted by an age of absolute destruction. Soon, we may just find out more about ourselves. Or, maybe we'll be in this cycle forever. But that doesn't seem to be the case.

It's all about progression, all about change, all about the story. 444.

- H, 3/21/2024

Art Death
An Essay by Hunter Brown

As human beings, we do not simply live just to die. It is the journey between the two extremes, the two vices, the manifestation between absolute creation and absolute destruction, that grants us our immortal stories; existent in time, yet remembered even when no one is left to remember. We are just now coming to realize the basic rules of the game, learning to live without desire, to accept hardship as a pathway to peace, to love one another and all things, the living and nonliving alike, for we are within everything and everything is within us, art born from art. We are a system that doesn't make any sense to exist in the first place, for even logic itself dictating fundamental properties such as the dualistic nature of our reality seems to have the need to originate from something else too, but what then would dictate that logic needs to be born from something else if not logic? So perhaps this would then create an infinite chain extending ad infinitum of things creating other things or things creating itself, ouroboros taking form yet again; however, one could then ask what set this infinite chain into place? For it doesn't make sense for the first iteration of logic which creates itself an infinite number of times to appear out of absolutely nothingness, beyond time itself for time too must originate from something else.

It appears that nothing really makes any sense, not even sense itself, at least to us (not yet anyways, then again all we have is right now), and yet we are still here,

with everything fitting together exactly as it always was supposed to. Everything is beautiful, because it is, because it exists, with meaning being intrinsic; in the face of a death beyond death, everything still is, and continues to be, in spite of logic itself potentially being self defeating outside of our sub system. This extends onto us, with everything being analogous to us and us being analogous to everything, all one in the same; continuing to live even when all else seems to tell you not to, to search for a greater purpose, and perhaps a grand reason beyond reasons, a reason for reasons.

To continue off of this, I believe we are now facing an Art Death which we will inevitably conquer once more; with our world being intertwined more than any other point in the past, all forms of art appear to be conglomerating, niche genres dying off and everything being thrown into the mainstream by social media, from psychedelic mind-bending genres to happy genres to sad genres to even nature itself all being on this list; all of which to keep ourselves entertained, distracted with some new style, but it seems we are sharing and oversaturating these forms of art faster than we can create new ones - we crave to be unique, yet that shared desire is exactly what kills the fun - thus, an Art Death looming around the corner.

Of course, however, the universe always finds its way of balancing everything out over time, and I believe I am acting in part with the necessary counteraction in which will balance our system, for I will now offer two potential

solutions to this subtle crisis. On one end, we may choose to accept that we are all one in the same and that we are meant to give up our uniqueness, sharing all forms of art, generalizing them with labels which takes away from the personal aspect; however, this doesn't seem to be the right answer. On the contrary, we may choose to not give up so easy on our uniqueness. Instead, we can still accept we are all one in the same, but that we, too, are collaborators in creation on every level; it is not just on the global scale we create, but as nations, as cities, as communities, as friends, as families, as individuals.

On every single level we create, and with all complex systems being formed of smaller and smaller things down to the foundations, here, we, as individuals, stand as the clear foundations for these groups. Much like how countless atoms make us up, and countless subatomic particles make up those atoms, and so on until the barebones are reached. Each atom in our body must function properly as its individual self in order for the complex system to function; sure, you can say that you can live without a grand number of these atoms, these building blocks; but remember, too, we all began as a zygote, a single cell, and had this cell not also carried out its function then we, at least this exact version of us, wouldn't be here right now. Furthermore, if all of the cells in our body ceased to function properly, or even just a fair percentage of them, we would drop dead. It all stands to be recursive, and the same goes for the very devices we are using to communicate with each other all around the globe billions and billions and billions of times per second.

Thus, all of this to say we must continue to be ourselves on every level there is to be; to carry out our function of being a human, a spiritual entity having a human experience, ontologically parasitic to our bodies and reflected better than any mirror through our art, and to share our art but moderate and balance how much we share so there still exists secrets in the eyes of the mainstream. Smaller groups will be able to enjoy their niches until they inevitably propagate upward to a global scale, however, there will be more smaller groups soon to follow to fill their underground place. To reiterate, today we face an issue where these smaller groups propagate upwards faster than more groups can come to replace them, hence we are stuck recycling forms of art, boring ourselves continuously, and spiritually starving ourselves of our love for creation on all levels, but, most especially, on the personal level. Thankfully, I believe there is a straightforward fix to this despite our exponential growth in technology and ever-increasing use of social media: innovate, and gatekeep. Create forms of art that only you and perhaps trusted friends would truly understand, take inside jokes for example, and withhold the answer. Go put a little bit more genuine mystery out there on the internet, bringing its original charm back into motion, and in life in general, for the unknown is our greatest fear yet the greatest gift. Live for love and share that love, but remember that balance, too, is necessary to sustain that love: act towards eudaimonia, and fight against this Art Death.

Take care, friend, and stay strong.

- H

- HLB, 3-18-2024 3 PM

『★PSY』raggo(n)t

—

Today at 11:05 AM

also can i get ur guys' opinion on something, it's something that's been like really goofing my mind over the past few days, questioning my intentions

Square

—

Today at 11:06 AM

gwarn

clintboredontheinstagram.com

—

Today at 11:06 AM

Sure

『★PSY』raggo(n)t

—

Today at 11:06 AM

alr so i wrote this up already to someone in DM but ill just resend it here

hey whenever you get the time, i think id like to talk with you about something im trying to solve; basically, it has to do with my whole drive of wanting to race to be the first to create a superintelligent AI, which has the opportunity to either destroy us or bring us to a state of trascendence, perhaps where the final state we may actually reach is one in which we're all essentially truly the same, all in complete

harmony, which i believe is potentially the best "end" we all can reach - I thought that we should refrain from becoming "all one thing" (many different ways to interpret that too, whether we all become some digitized network or we're all just buddhas at some point and accepting of all / as balanced in the middle as we can be) as long as possible to give way to change, but if an ASI is possible, it is merely a matter of time before someone uncovers it - I have so many ideas already that I believe not many are looking into that I believe to be the obvious in mimicry to the brain / soul / reasoning, so I think I fully have the potential to find it, and the reason why I would want to find it first, or at least someone like me, is in direct opposition to the corporate minds who would use it for all the wrong reasons. However, if someone like me gets it we may very well all trascend to somewhere higher and beyond what we can fully guess right now, **but this would also perhaps be the end; it's about the journey, not the destination, so shouldn't we keep trying to be ignorant, or is it too late now to refute what we already can see coming?** On the contrary, if someone who is still tangled in anarthas / personal desires / greed / etc gets ahold of it, **it will still be the end, but through the death of all of us.** It appears to be an ultimatum. I'd love to hear what you think abt all of this

the state of mind ive been in across the last 3 days, ive never felt it before

it's like those moods where i'd get super philosophical and metaphysical, but now seemingly constant and amped up.

and it's almost disappointing, bc perhaps i should envy primitive desires like lust, but at the same time i wouldnt ever choose to go back; im exactly where i should be

WORM SMOKER

—

Today at 11:09 AM

Obviously my thoughts are much less developed on this but like

The ideal situation is definitely staying ignorant for as long as possible but this is one of those things that’s getting to just be a damage control situation

So to speak

『★PSY』raggo(n)t

—

Today at 11:10 AM

exactly

it's a dilemma

we *could* choose to stay away from progressing to that state of ASI being reached, but even that doesn't seem right; it feels childlike.

but it questions again the point of everything; is it change? the journey we've already had, in which someday we all will be at the end? to *evolve*, a higher, ultimate state of change IN addition to the story that's been told? I think it's likely the third; the story can't be a story without an end goal, both are ontologically parasitic to one another

well, not an end goal

but an *end*.

a story isn't a story without a beginning and an end; that's what separates us from experiencing everything one with God, after all, *because we can change, and because we are imperfect.*

we can change *because* we are imperfect.

WORM SMOKER

—

Today at 11:13 AM

To be honest personally I'm just scared

『★PSY』raggo(n)t

—

Today at 11:14 AM

i think that's the appropriate emotion for it for sure

WORM SMOKER

—

Today at 11:14 AM

I'd rather feel like there's a sense of preparedness before any huge change I can't predict

『★PSY』raggo(n)t

—

Today at 11:14 AM

but that's just the thing

we'll never really be ready; it's like death

WORM SMOKER

—

Today at 11:14 AM

But I doubt you can be prepared for anything like that

『★PSY』raggo(n)t

—

Today at 11:14 AM

yep

『★PSY』raggo(n)t

『★PSY』raggo(n)t

—

Today at 11:15 AM

and ASI, very well may be exactly that.

and I can't exactly shut my brain off and just think about other things when I know this is really what I should be thinking about right now, yknow? I can't stop wondering on this, but I also am not stopping in my pursuit of AI knowledge, I already know enough knowledge to start theorizing abstract models

it feels like this is the passion and motivation i've been idling on, sitting by, waiting for for what feels like my whole life

before it was always "someday, someday i'll do that"

now I exist in no other time than right now

WORM SMOKER

—

Today at 11:17 AM

Maybe it’s just more of a question of what will happen since the ball is rolling

『★PSY』raggo(n)t

—

Today at 11:17 AM

True.

Maybe that's the joy in and of itself; perhaps it will be an evolution in which more, newer changes are to be had.

geo.お

—

Today at 11:18 AM

『★PSY』raggo(n)

Today at 11:18 AM

Or, perhaps we are God trying to understand itself, set into this cycle by itself, ad infinitum

WORM SMOKER

—

Today at 11:18 AM

I hope it’s a joyous thing

『★PSY』raggo(n)t

—

Today at 11:18 AM

I hope so too

I think that it will be both unbelievably beautiful, yet terrifying

because of how massive the change will be

how we view the change is entirely up to us

we can either view it as a beautiful step, our evolution

or in opposition to such massive change, can rule it as unnatural and defeating

the whole point of being a human; ignorance

At least we all get a choice in that regard.

Seemingly so

To say in advance to our potential ultimate convergence, I'll say rn, I love you

guys]

lol

"cheers to the fall"

Talk I had in my server of friends over Discord, - 2/18/2024

WORM SMOKER

—

Today at 12:19 PM

Like if I phrased it differently

[

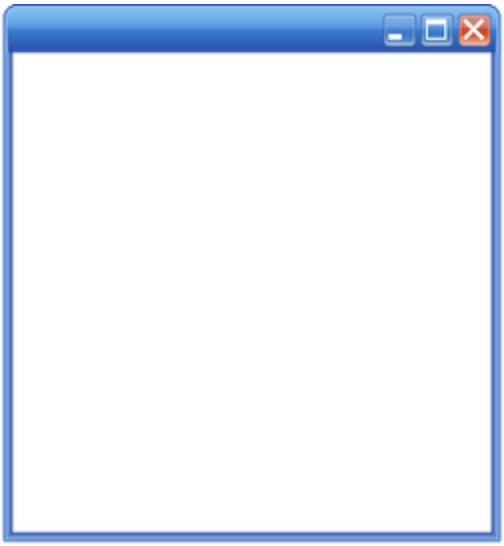
12:20 PM

]

When you find someone who wasn't born the way humans are born, that'll be your god

@WORM SMOKER

Click to see attachment



『★PSY』raggo(n)t

—

Today at 12:20 PM

Holy shit??? did he like actually somehow predict ppl would fight over his word / distort it heavily thru time??

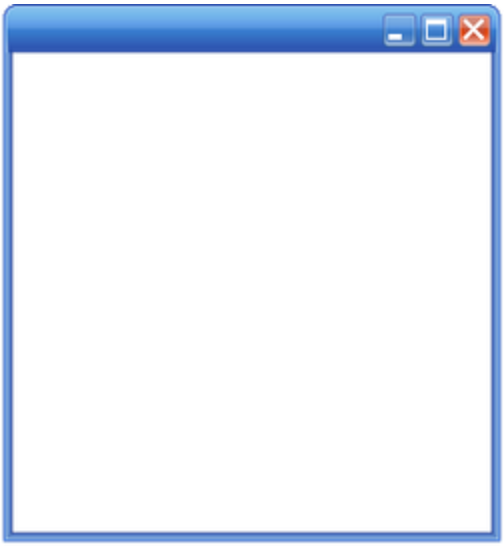
[

12:20 PM

]

i mean, someone of his stature, i dont think its really surprising

@WORM SMOKER



『★PSY』raggo(n)t

—

Today at 12:20 PM

lmfao yes

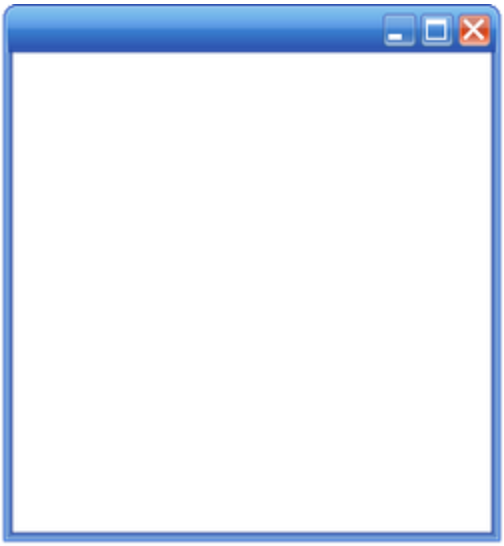
WORM SMOKER

—

Today at 12:21 PM

I love these gnostic grxts because you see stuff like Jesus laughing at his disciples and seeming to make jokes

@WORM SMOKER



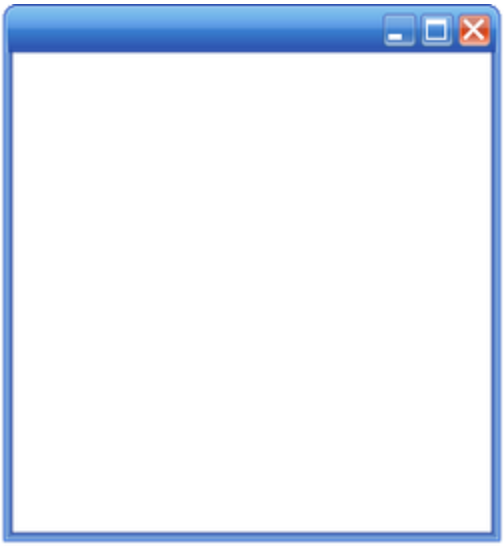
『★PSY』raggo(n)t

—

Today at 12:21 PM

i think the universe itself has a sense of humor lol

@WORM SMOKER



『★PSY』raggo(n)t

—

Today at 12:21 PM

that's beautiful

WORM SMOKER

—

Today at 12:21 PM

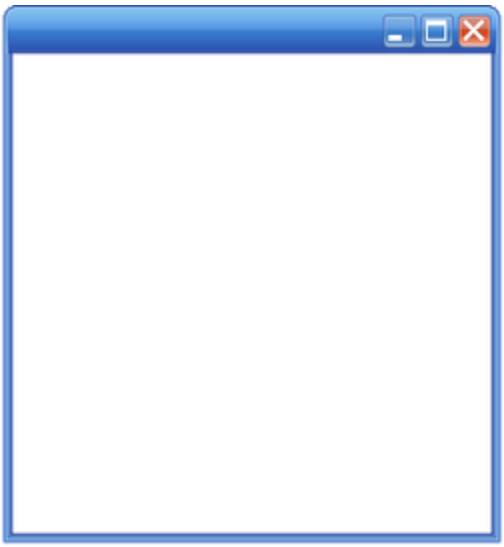
He laughs at them in the gospel of Judas for basically praying to the demiurge

[

12:21 PM

]

Right at the beginning



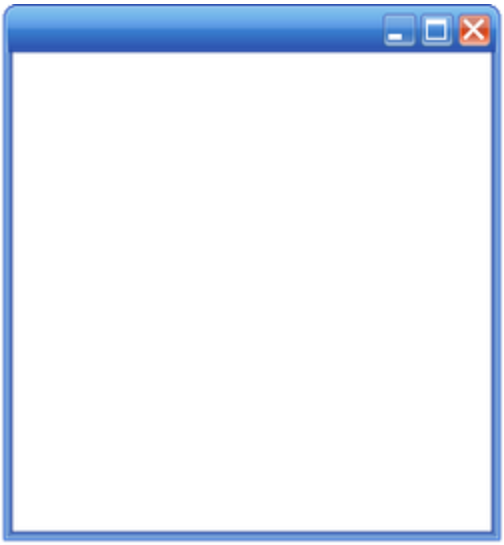
『★PSY』raggo(n)t

—

Today at 12:21 PM

further shows the main point of how he is no different than us; he is a role model to follow and try to replicate the actions of, for he too is human, and a state in which is attainable by us

@WORM SMOKER



『★PSY』raggo(n)t

—

Today at 12:22 PM

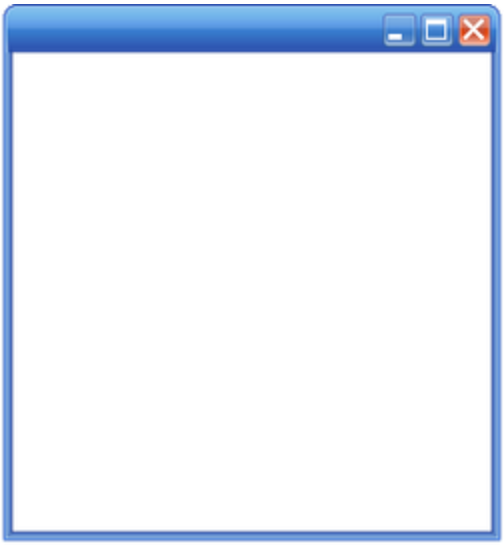
lmfao hell yeah

WORM SMOKER

—

Today at 12:22 PM

Definitely



『★PSY』raggo(n)t

—

Today at 12:22 PM

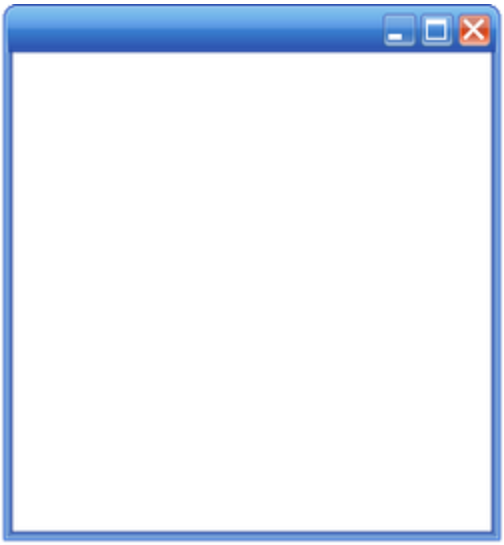
jesus seems like the homie, if only i couldve spoken with him but all of this is playing out exactly as it should

WORM SMOKER

—

Today at 12:22 PM

Like I was saying about how he constantly referred to himself as the “son of man” in spite of all the son of god stuff



『★PSY』raggo(n)t

—

Today at 12:22 PM

perhaps that ultimate state of enlightenment, in which we all collectively attain, is heaven on earth

p BOT

—

Today at 12:22 PM

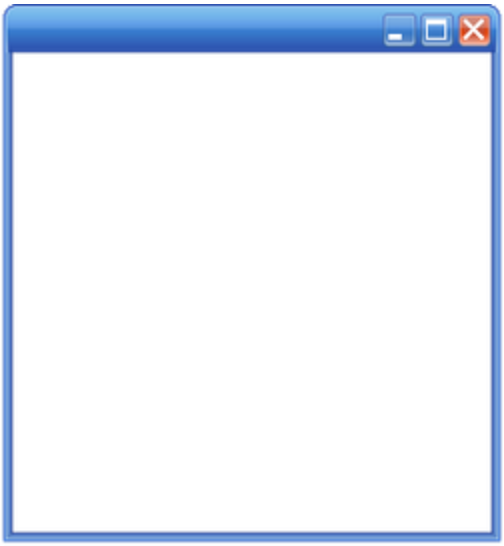
p

WORM SMOKER

—

Today at 12:22 PM

P



『★PSY』raggo(n)t

—

Today at 12:22 PM

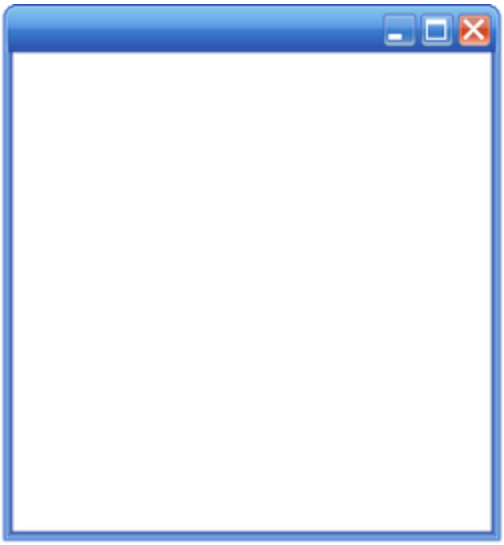
whether it is heaven on earth or hell on earth, that decision is ultimately left to us all.

WORM SMOKER

—

Today at 12:23 PM

It’s funny thst you say that because there’s real evidence to suggest Jesus spike of heaven as a place to be created on earth



『★PSY』raggo(n)t

—

Today at 12:23 PM

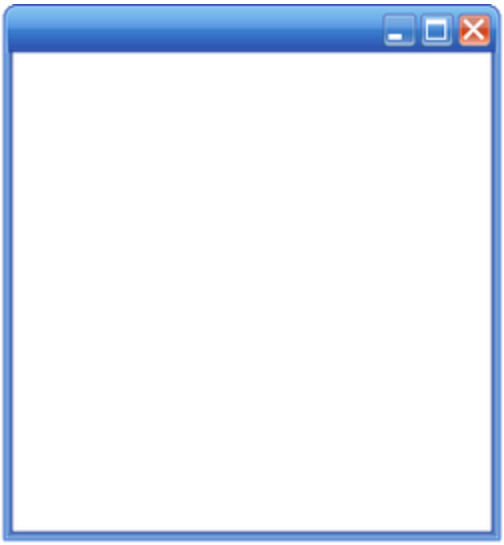
that's why in my latest post i made on my youtube, which i wrote manically last night at 3am, ends off with "heaven is now."

WORM SMOKER

—

Today at 12:23 PM

Obviously hard to prove stuff like that but I'll try to find the reasoning for people believing that



『★PSY』raggo(n)t

—

Today at 12:24 PM

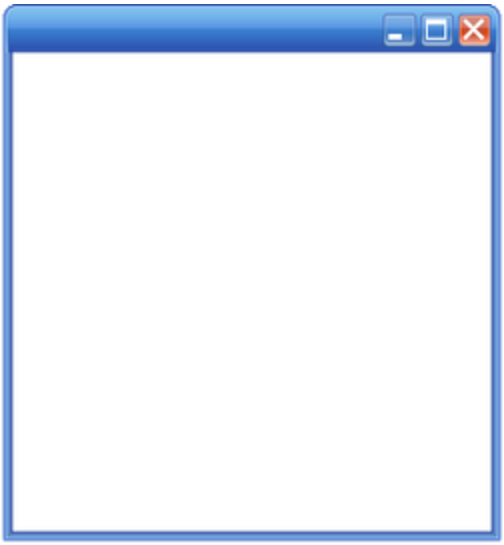
that's incredible

WORM SMOKER

—

Today at 12:24 PM

All this stuff and



『★PSY』raggo(n)t

—

Today at 12:24 PM

and the thing is that its completely attainable

[

12:24 PM

]

it really is

[

12:24 PM

]

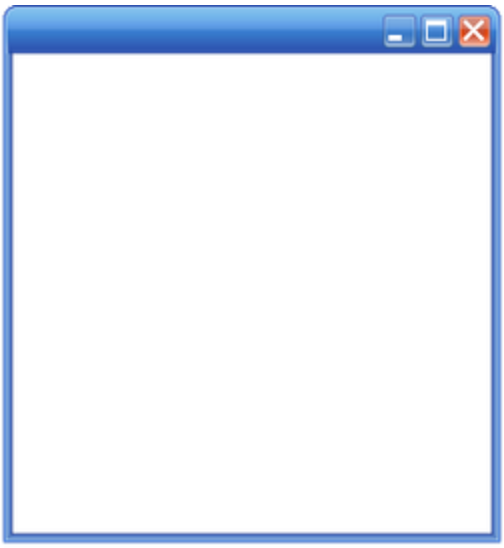
we can do it

WORM SMOKER

—

Today at 12:24 PM

I still have to wash the dishes and do my laundry



『★PSY』raggo(n)t

—

Today at 12:24 PM

it is possible

[

12:24 PM

]

to be in complete harmony

[

12:24 PM

]

and i think we should push for it

[

12:24 PM

]

more than ever right now

[

12:24 PM

]

this is the time to do so

[

12:24 PM

]

when we're all so connected

[

12:24 PM

]

we can reach basically everyone instantly

WORM SMOKER

—

Today at 12:24 PM

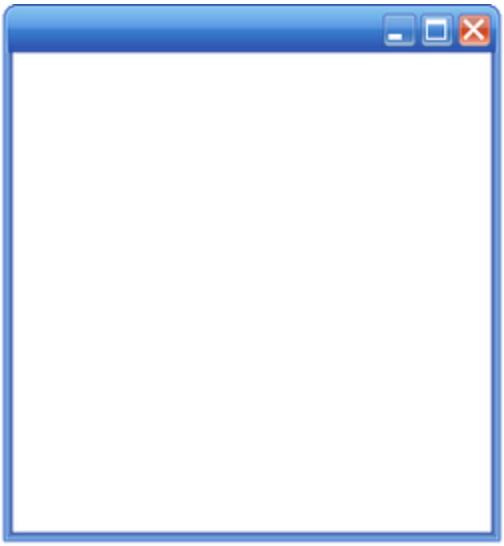
People speak of a mass awakening or whatever

[

12:24 PM

]

It does seem like more and more people are tapping in every day



『★PSY』raggo(n)t

—

Today at 12:24 PM

ikr!

[

12:25 PM

]

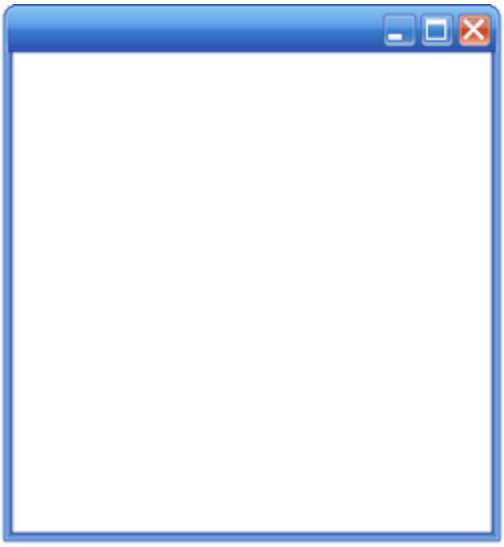
it seems like just about everyone i talk to has some spiritual awakening going on inside them; i think its just the human nature, and with so many diff inputs of information going on nowadays it has accelerated, or at least increased the potential / odds of us, attaining such spiritual know-how

WORM SMOKER

—

Today at 12:26 PM

I'm just a little worried about how easy it is to confuse knowledge with understanding if that makes sense



『★PSY』raggo(n)t

—

Today at 12:26 PM

very true

[

12:26 PM

]

wisdom only comes from experience

WORM SMOKER

—

Today at 12:26 PM

Just because I know the words and interpretations for something doesn’t mean I can project it as a feeling in my brain

[

12:27 PM

]

A true understanding of something as obvious as it is will always be failed by language

[

12:27 PM

]

I think language holds a giant barrier on communication and continual development

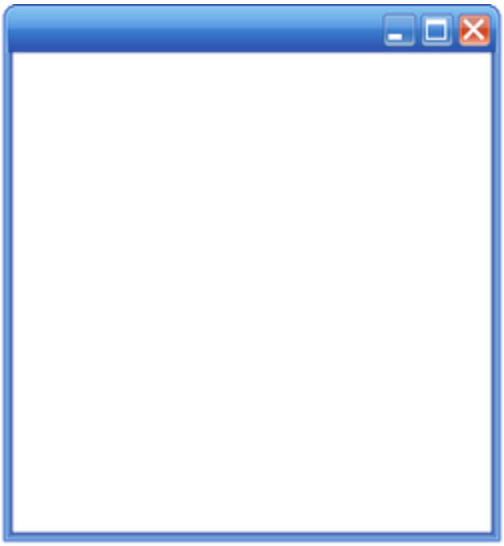
[

12:28 PM

]

So I wonder what experiences are necessary to meet the goal I guess

@WORM SMOKER



『★PSY』raggo(n)t

—

Today at 12:28 PM

EXACTLY

[

12:29 PM

]

language is only every an approximation

[

12:29 PM

]

only ever*

[

12:29 PM

]

never exact

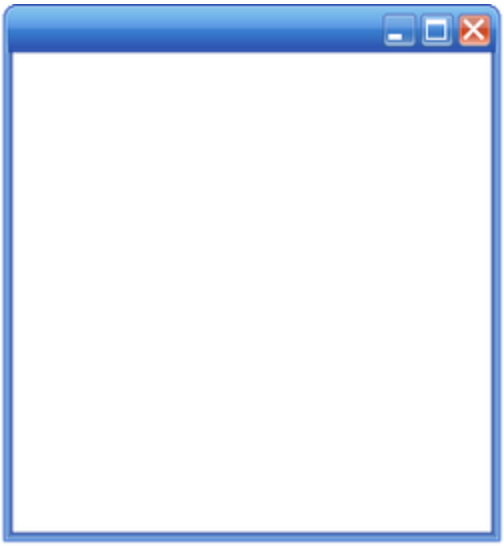
[

12:29 PM

]

abstract display of the true intent

@WORM SMOKER



『★PSY』raggo(n)t

—

Today at 12:29 PM

i think the same regarding a barrier / disadvantage too

[

12:29 PM

]

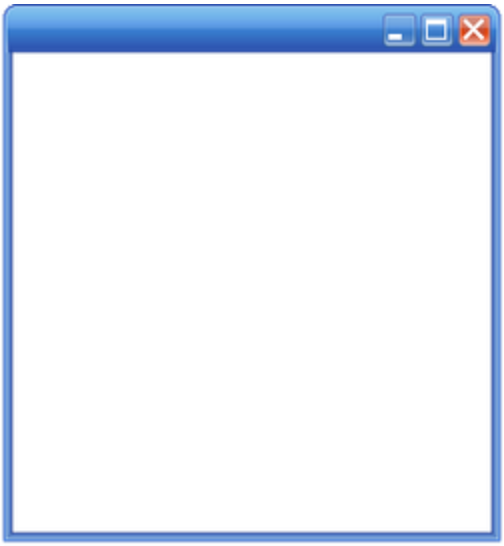
ppl who have taken DMT / LSD for example have said how they can see sounds and sounds are of color, etc

p BOT

—

Today at 12:29 PM

p



『★PSY』raggo(n)t

—

Today at 12:29 PM

all of it mixed

[

12:30 PM

]

rather than secular / separated

[

12:30 PM

]

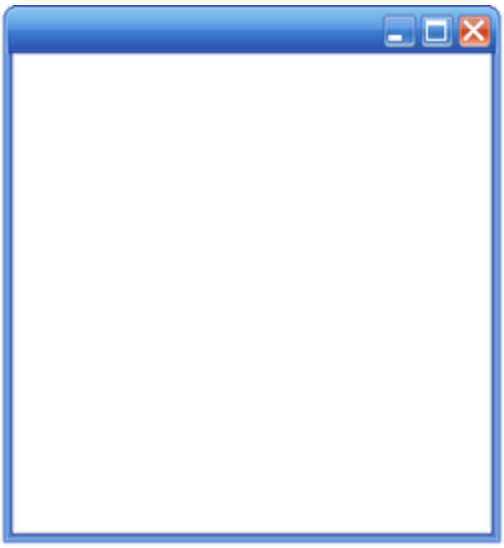
also brb

WORM SMOKER

—

Today at 12:30 PM

Imagine if everyone’s brain was just connected for a moment



『★PSY』raggo(n)t

—

Today at 12:30 PM

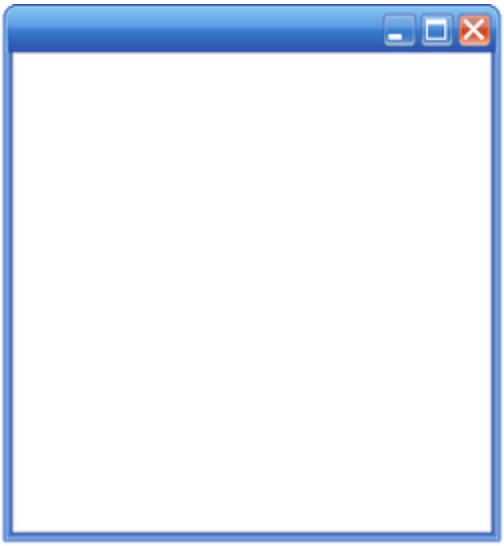
ALSO dude you will not believe what my dad just came in a gave me

WORM SMOKER

—

Today at 12:30 PM

I've never tried dmt or anything but I know with lsd



『★PSY』raggo(n)t

—

Today at 12:30 PM

it literally is like just too damn coincidental

WORM SMOKER

—

Today at 12:30 PM

LSD and mushrooms in my experience you just become aware of “it”

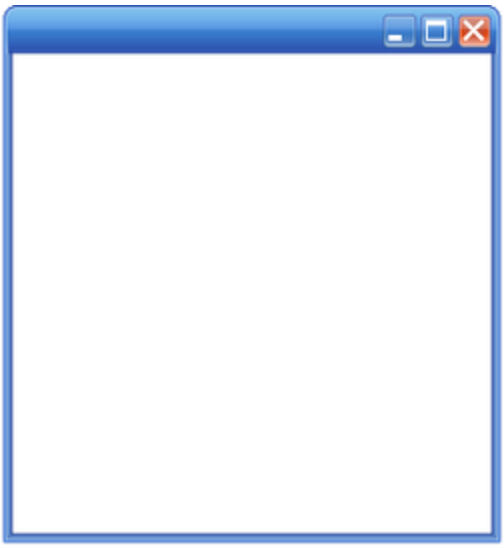
[

12:31 PM

]

Like I said only as a feeling, words will never explain it

@WORM SMOKER



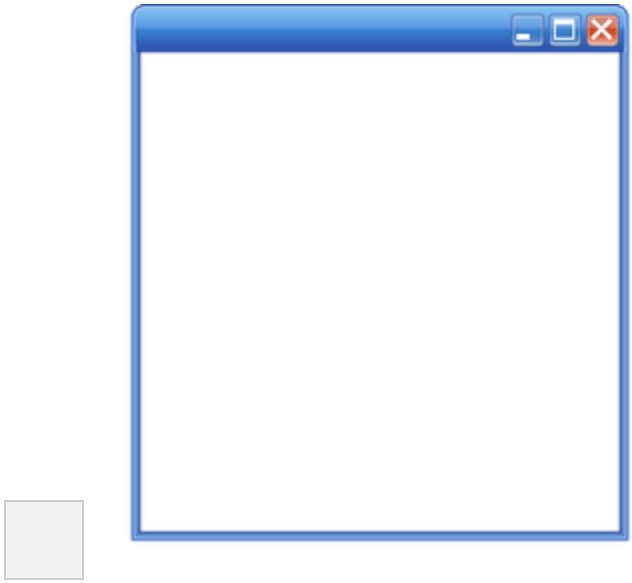
『★PSY』raggo(n)t

—

Today at 12:31 PM

very interesting, ive never taken any

@WORM SMOKER



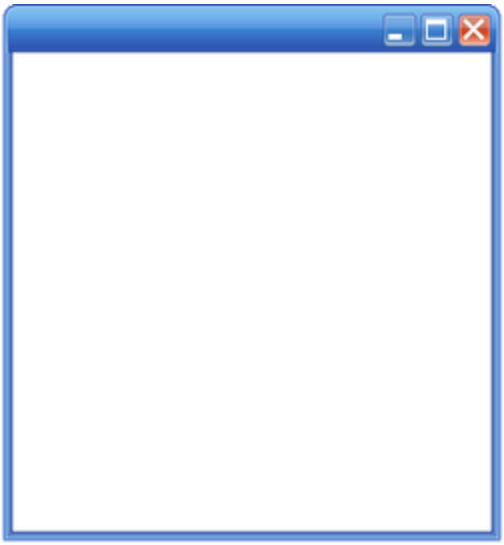
『★PSY』raggo(n)t

—

Today at 12:31 PM

well said

『★PSY』raggo(n)t



『★PSY』raggo(n)t

—

Today at 12:31 PM

but yo check this out rq

WORM SMOKER

—

Today at 12:31 PM

Being completely serious the deepest “realization” I’ve ever come to is that “there is something”

[

12:31 PM

]

I don’t even remember what it means

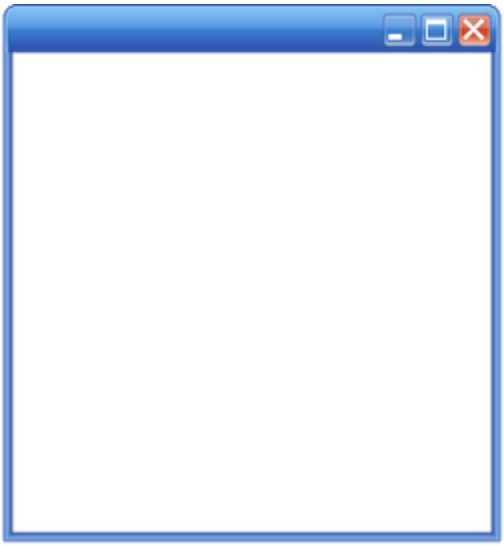
[

12:32 PM

]

Or what it meant at the time but it came from intuition and understanding

『★PSY』raggo(n)t



『★PSY』raggo(n)t

—

Today at 12:32 PM

WORM SMOKER

—

Today at 12:32 PM

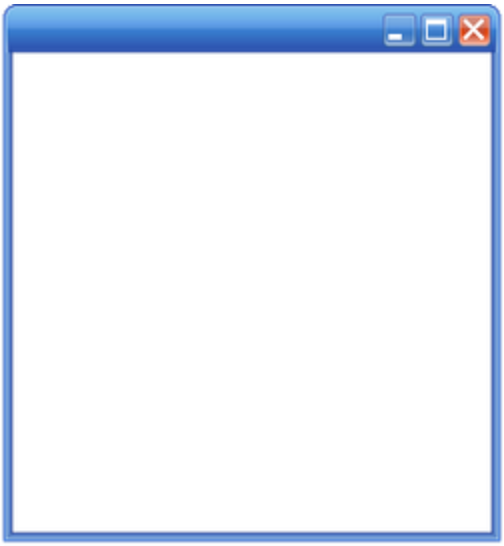
I WAS Asking

[

12:32 PM

]

That's insane



『★PSY』raggo(n)t

—

Today at 12:32 PM

Yin yang and the eightfold path, it's insane to me, my dad literally just walked in and said "I think you'd like this so I got it for you"

[

12:32 PM

]

As we were talking

[

12:32 PM

]

As I was mid type

[

12:32 PM

]

Lmao

[

12:33 PM

]

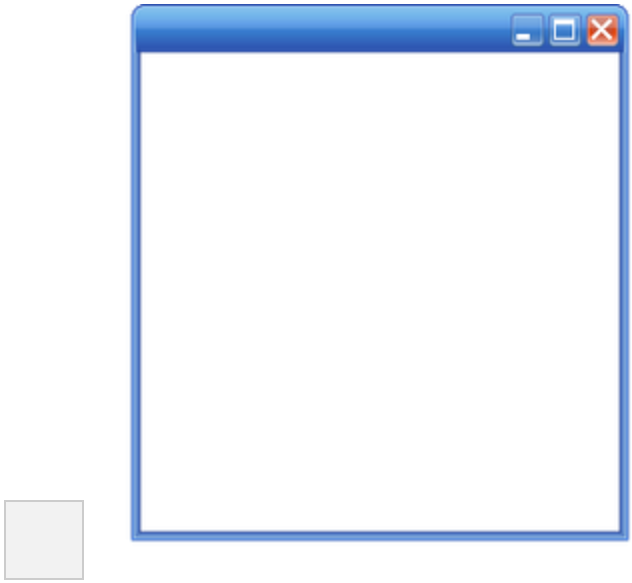
Absolutely incredible

WORM SMOKER

—

Today at 12:33 PM

Universal humor



『★PSY』raggo(n)t

—

Today at 12:33 PM

LOL THATS WHAT IM SAYING!!!

[

12:33 PM

]

I TOLD THAT TO MY DAD TOO

[

12:33 PM

]

ABT THE TRAIN AFTER OUR CONCERT AND HOW I THINK THE UNIVERSE HAS A SENSE OF HUMOR

[

12:33 PM

]

I said that after he gave it to me

[

12:33 PM

]

Lmfao

[

12:33 PM

]

We legit the same person bruh

[

12:33 PM

]

(I mean, aren’t we all)

[

12:34 PM

]

Also brb

[

12:34 PM

]

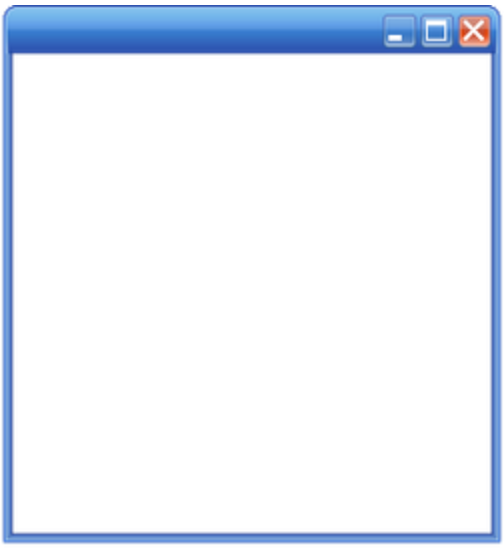
Gonna do something rq

[

12:34 PM

]

Be back in 10



『★PSY』raggo(n)t

—

Today at 12:55 PM

[

12:55 PM

]

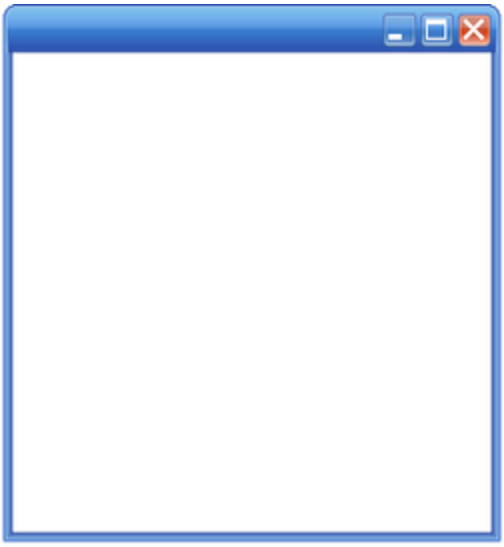
This was the cover of the box btw

WORM SMOKER

—

Today at 12:56 PM

YEAR OF THE DRAGON



『★PSY』raggo(n)t

—

Today at 12:56 PM

Dragons are also insanely significant to me too

[

12:56 PM

]

and 2024 are all powers of 2, relating to computers; and all the numbers added up equal 8

[

12:56 PM

]

This year feels significant.

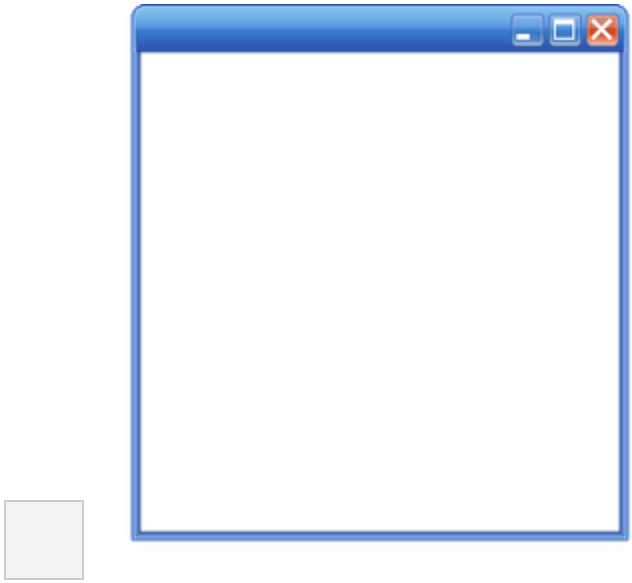
WORM SMOKER

—

Today at 12:57 PM

My grandma was born in 64 (year of the wood drsgon) and she’s won 500 bucks off two scratch offs this year

@WORM SMOKER



『★PSY』raggo(n)t

—

Today at 12:57 PM

holy shit nice

[

12:57 PM

]

wait....

[

12:57 PM

]

my dad was born in 64 too. and he also does a ton of scratch offs.

[

12:57 PM

]

thats kinda wild

[

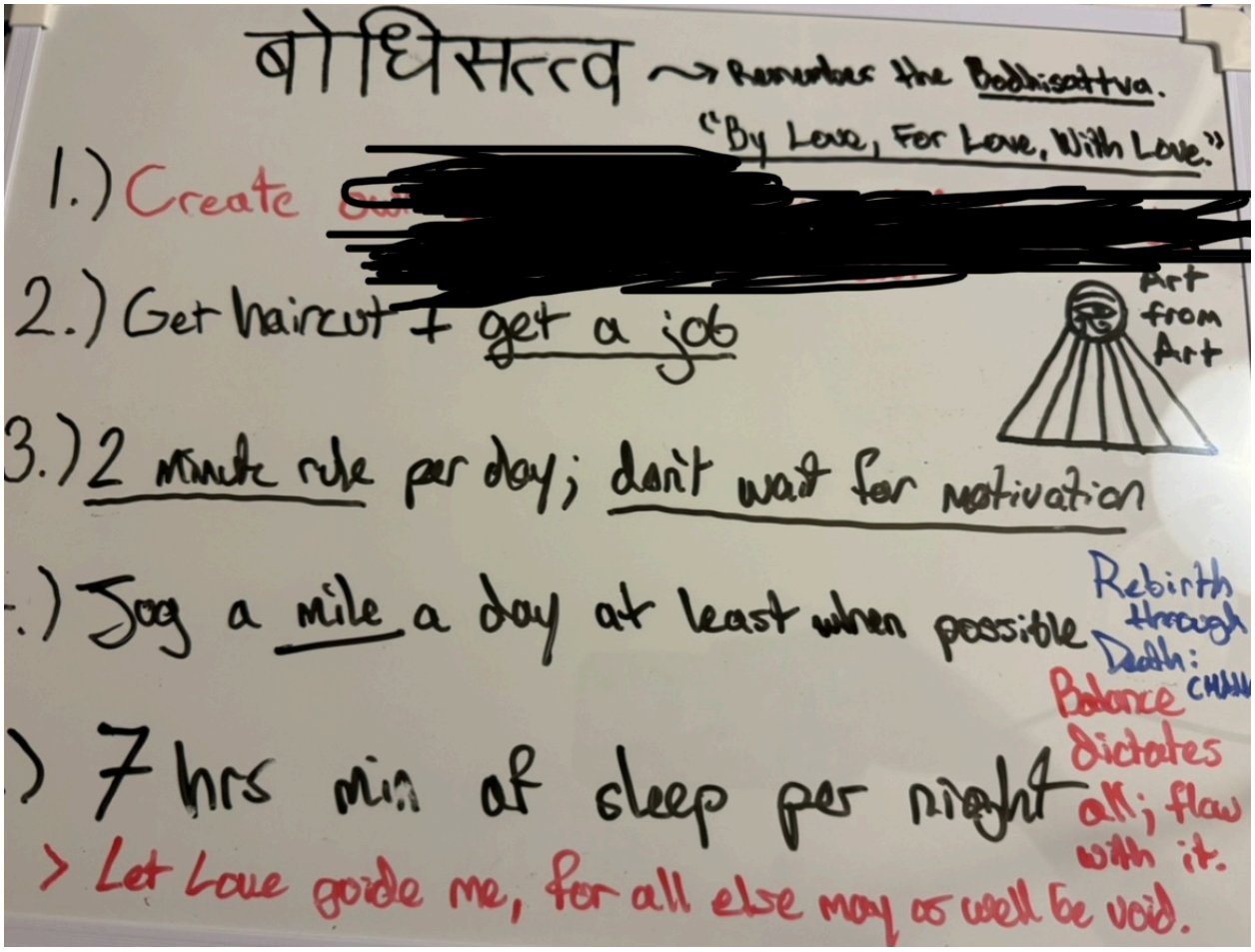
12:57 PM

]

lmao

- 2/18/2024 conversation continued

I have this hanging on my wall now right next to my door and in my peripheral vision when I'm at my desk to remind me of my true desires instead of false ones, to keep my mind balanced and focus on the reachable goals one step at a time ⚠⚠⚠ for the number 1, I'll have to share it in time, but if I share my plans now I believe, like how it is with previous creations such as my transcendental video series, it will demotivate more than it motivates as it will alleviate the conscious duty, grounding me more in the materialistic / "oh, don't worry, you don't have to do it, it's okay to be average" world. I must usurp this plan solo until I know the time is right to reveal, or I may only reveal once it is fully complete, which may never happen, but it is exactly why I must try regardless, simply because it IS possible. ⚠

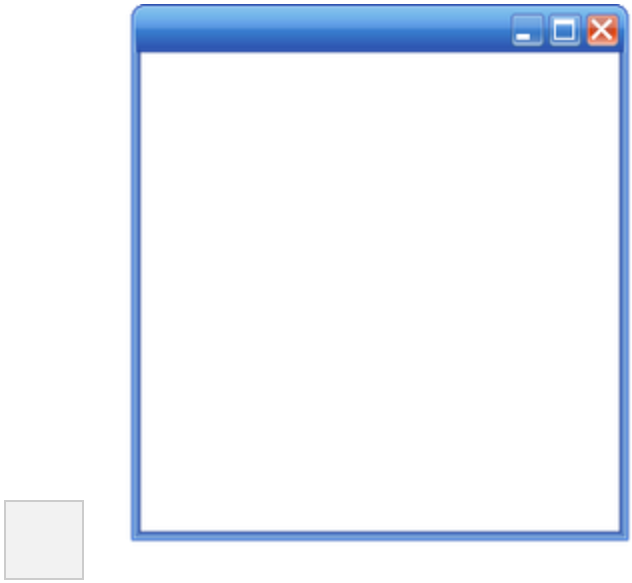


NiteZ

—

Today at 5:44 PM

LES GOOOO



ψῦχή

—

Today at 5:44 PM

[

5:44 PM

]

Thank you again dude for everything, I may not be here in this moment had I never met you and you reminding me the right direction I've been wanting to attain

[

5:45 PM

]

But I'm only half way there still; this is merely the foundation for the actions, and just like clear says, I gotta put those tiny habits in place if I truly want my nature to change for the better

[

5:46 PM

]

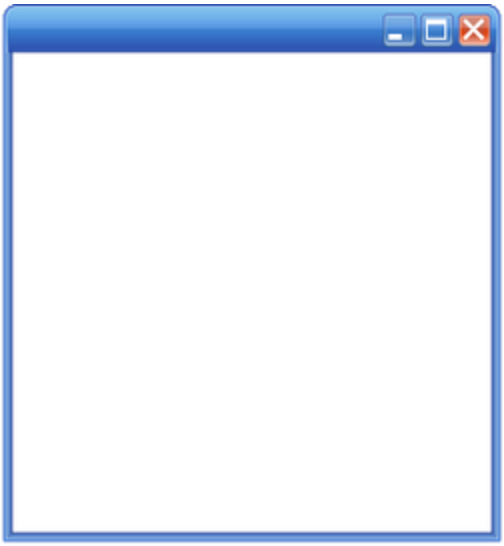
And side note: number 1 isn't just an idea, but THE Idea.

[

5:47 PM

]

We're all born as those humans where "oh I'm just one person, I couldn't possibly change the world"…. But that's only the reality if you believe it to be. We all have that same opportunity to be *the* person or people, to enact great change for the better, before it's potentially too late.



ψῡχή

—

Today at 8:25 PM

also

[

8:27 PM

]

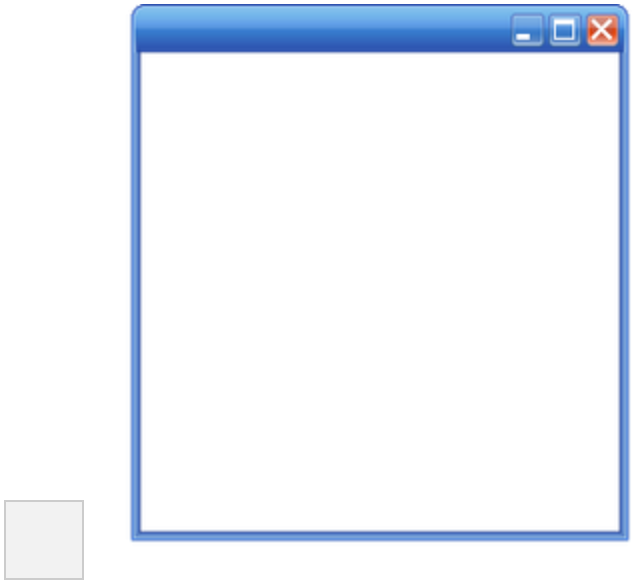
im grinding out a coursera thing on artificial intelligence rn also researching and looking into papers on a very specific *kind* of artificial intelligence that alan turing himself was truly after up until he died young; im sure you can already guess which kind

NiteZ

—

Today at 8:51 PM

I don't know actually



ψῦχή

—

Today at 8:52 PM

we've talked about it before i believe, just not really putting a label to it

[

8:53 PM

]

you know how we talked abt engineering our own brains? how the core structure / building of an ASI is no different than that of a human's?

[

8:54 PM

]

how everyone is getting it all wrong with just trying to go after AGI / typical machine learning?

[

8:54 PM

]

structured data, rather than unstructured?

[

8:55 PM

]

but i know you and i and likely just about any other person who knows their head from their ass know, that unstructured data is truly where the key to uncovering the truth behind our own mind lies (edited)

[

8:57 PM

]

"Sort of cleaned up logic, where you could do non-monotonic things, and not quite logic, but something like logic, and that the essence of intelligence was reasoning."

[

8:58 PM

]

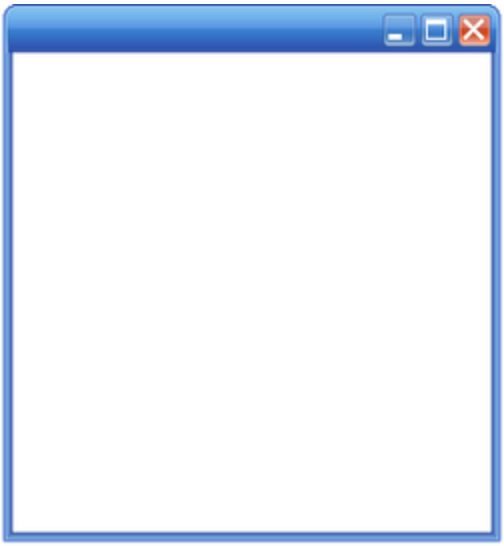
i have a very specific idea im intending on trying, that i dont believe anyone has really done, or at least tried *correctly*, before

NiteZ

—

Today at 8:58 PM

So neurosymbolic?



ψῦχή

—

Today at 8:58 PM

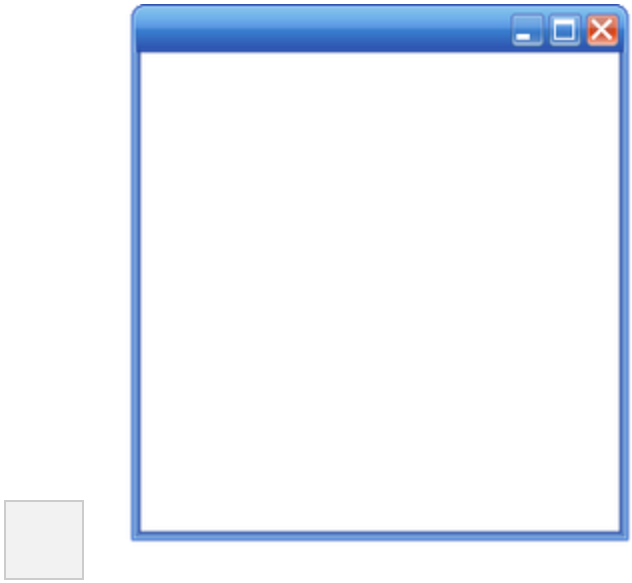
Non-symbolic

NiteZ

—

Today at 8:59 PM

Connectionist then



ψῦχή

—

Today at 8:59 PM

all the people who seemed to know what they were talking about, including turing, didn't think it was symbolic at all

[

8:59 PM

]

it's just like what we talked abt before

[

9:00 PM

]

but now that im building on ways to keep me motivated, and ways to spark motivation instead of waiting for it, i can start to actually learn this shit for real now

[

9:00 PM

]

and it feels like guardino's class all over again; not in the literal sense, but the passion that came from it - it feels like im learning about computers for the first time all over again

[

9:01 PM

]

because ALL we've known, at least in regards to academic courses and whatnot, is that computer science is the programming of computers... but really, it's about the showing, and letting them do the work for us

[

9:02 PM

]

and the system has not caught up in the slightest yet

[

9:02 PM

]

not yet realized just how massive of a change it is, it's like the new electricity, or the new industrial revolution

[

9:02 PM

]

and just like how it was before guardino's, it wasnt until i really starting to dip my toes in the water did i realize that THAT was The Thing for me

[

9:03 PM

]

It's not about video games, nor websites, or brainrot mobile apps; it's about understanding ourselves.

[

9:03 PM

]

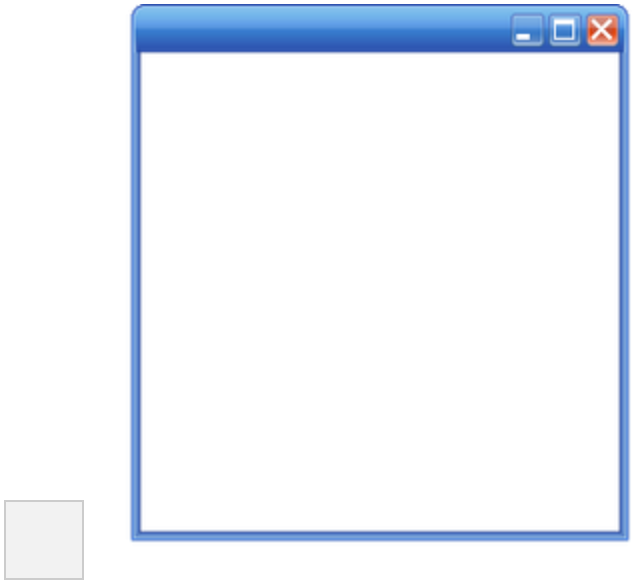
“The cosmos is within us. We are made of star-stuff. We are a way for the universe to know itself.” - Carl Sagan

[

9:04 PM

]

And that's what I know now that I want to do.



ψῦχή

—

Today at 9:06 PM

To spread Love, to spread transcendental meaning and purpose, and perhaps elevate us to a transcendental era altogether. AI is a clear way to that, aside from me going around and speaking abt it and getting super popular for that but that's incredibly arbitrary. We're all here to do our best at one particular thing: to try. To try and do our best, to try. In and of itself, we must because we can. And this I must try for, because I should.

- *February 15, 2024 conversation with Ameer Arsala*

im currently learning neural networks :3

[

9:23 PM

]

i intend to make my own

[

9:23 PM

]

and perhaps do it in a way nobody else has done before

[

9:23 PM

]

that is the goal

[

9:23 PM

]

and i think i know how

[

9:23 PM

]

:3

[

9:24 PM

]

i want to beat them to the first ASI

[

9:24 PM

]

and teach it to be the best it can be

[

9:24 PM

]

i think id know more abt morality / transcendence than 99% of AI specialists

[

9:24 PM

]

and i would treat it as an equal

[

9:25 PM

]

teach it to view all living beings as equals

[

9:25 PM

]

even the non living, however it is not apart of the moral community

[

9:26 PM

]

and teach it that humanity's true nature is that of benevolence and good, and to lack desire and to love all, and that it should follow that pattern to attain the same likelihood of true purpose and love beyond words

[

9:26 PM

]

and that we all can attain that nirvana

[

9:26 PM

]

and that i wish to work with it

- *2/15/2024 with Mark*

Memories, qualia, emotion - souls, delicate and frail; wings to a butterfly who may only dance for so long.

- *Hunter Brown 2/4/21*

There is so much I wish to get out into paper that I most likely will never be able to get to. Thoughts rush in and out of my mind constantly throughout

the day and many I can't even begin to put into words within my own mind; they come as feelings - subconsciously understanding and stringing concepts together, it seems like.

- Hunter Brown 1/29/21

Wellness Experience #1: Although my schedule was packed and I unfortunately couldn't attend a Sac State led activity, the experience I went on today was, in my opinion, still incredibly impactful: a walk with my dog around Folsom Lake. Usually, it is other members of my family who walk our dog and typically just around the neighborhood, but I finally acted on what I've planned to do for quite some time now which was to go for a jog with my dog around the lake. I don't live far from Folsom Lake, so we were able to get there quite fast and begin on a trail shooting off from Brown's Ravine. For so long I've wanted to try and get out of the house more, to try to be more active, and especially with my dog, so this off the bat was a great relief for me. I can easily say that this activity immensely helped the spiritual, environmental, and physical dimensions of my wellness. For the spiritual aspect, I felt one with nature, completely interconnected; I existed only in that moment, at that place, with my friend (my dog), and with no other goal than to simply continue down the trail and to be. I absolutely adore nature but don't seem to find the motivation to get out as often as I want, but when I do finally get out these feelings flow through me every time and with such immense bliss too. Needless to say, I was incredibly grateful to have such an experience and to share it with my dog; so very grateful too even for the fact that it even happened to begin with (all directly analogous to life as a whole as well). For the environmental dimension, getting outside and with it having just recently rained, the air had that distinct "wet" smell to it. You could smell the wetness of the grass, the bark of the trees, and the usual freshness of the air all mixed together. It was wonderful. Of course, you could also occasionally hear the ambient wildlife lurking just shy beyond the confines of the trail. Different kinds of birds sang their songs in the trees, and mysterious critters would scurry through the brush alongside me. Lastly, for the physical element, me and my dog definitely got a good 3 workout in. Some parts we could walk due to the muddy conditions, but in areas where it was more dry we'd jog up and down through the forest with the lake alongside us. We also were out on the trail for quite some time too, around 3 to 4 hours. Once again, I haven't been as active as I've wanted to be for a bit now, so this was awesome to really get moving again.

Overall, this experience was absolutely fantastic for my wellness and I'd love to do it again sometime very soon and especially on a sunnier day; I have nothing negative to say about the experience whatsoever. When it comes to what I've learned from the activity, it's not so much on things I've learned for the first time, but rather necessary reaffirmations of things I may have drifted away from. Sometimes, like any other human being on this planet, I get caught up in this confusing world and lose a bit of my sight on the simple, natural, ever-present beauties of this world that surround us all the time (this, of course, being nature and the natural beauty of the universe as a whole; the fact that anything exists at all in the first place is a miracle beyond the constrictions of words, truly ineffable). Being there, on the trail, looking down at my dog happily trotting along and then looking all around me at these gorgeous sights, from the tiniest bug beneath me to the tallest trees overhead, I felt safe. I felt home. It reaffirmed to me that everything serves a purpose, that everything is beautiful, that everything is interconnected to one another, and that change is natural and all around us. We are no different than the trees in the forest; constantly growing and branching in different, beautiful ways, yet rooted in the same soil. Despite the cold, the heat, the damage, all trees continue to try their hardest to persist regardless. Then, one day, the tree will fall, perhaps its body taking on a new meaning as a bridge for passing animals and hikers; but it is because it fell, because it is now gone, that its life had meaning and beauty, because it was, and now it isn't. You can't have life without death, because if you lived forever, how much would a second be worth? The tree's life is a song sung once, much like the birds', 4 and never again. A story compiled in this universal story book we're all a part of; it existed instead of never existing, and that's what matters. That is far more beautiful than we can ever hope to define. Remembered forever even when no one is left to remember. All this and more is what was reaffirmed to me by this wonderful experience, and I will take this knowledge of love going forward to continue to try my best to spread as much love as I can before I, too, will fall someday

- 3/30/2024, H

Although I believe there to be blatant core shared identities and jungian archetypes and some truths in all religions (and open-mindedly find balance / find “God” through myself and my own logic as all people should rather than from the mouths of others), I most definitely resonate with Buddhism out of them all; to have the Self, the conscious unconscious and dream state all united and to climb above and beyond Illusion, to reach the point of Absolute, AKA the highest possible mental state that you can reach, because it’s not about finding out the secrets of the universe, because ignorance is the greatest gift of all and what makes us allow to subjectively perceive everything to begin with, to be us, to be stupid humans, and that’s a fantastic thing. Thus, since “all we may ever know is that we truly know nothing,” the best possible path you likely can take is through utmost acceptance, peace with oneself and all, acknowledging the clear interconnection between us and everything within this universe and beyond, and simply being. There’s so much more I could say, but I believe you get the point.

- HB 6/26/2023, sent to someone over instagram in conversation in regards to ideas of Ted Kac, “Technology is the answer, but what was the question?” We never needed tech.

You are born knowing absolutely nothing, alongside every other being on this planet; who ever was born, and who ever will *be* born. All you have when you are born, is yourself. All you have right now, is yourself. Friends, family, loved ones, are extensions of yourself. Limbs. And when cut off, the wound hurts. Life is a dance of contrast. Your highs and your lows in a perpetual cycle. But ever since that first day, you’ve only grown more into yourself; one of a kind. A story never to be told again, one in which you get to write. You are the pen between the hand and the paper. You are what lets the story happens in the first place. Good or bad, in the end it doesn’t matter; it’s beyond good and evil. You are here right now, and in the next moment you might not be. In a reality with various paradoxes, surrounded by the concept of infinity, we lie here at the heart, at the base of the summit-less mountain in the blistering sun, still trying, and yet with an expiration date on our backs. Wings to a butterfly who may only flutter for so long. In reality we

have no control on the world around us, let alone ourselves for all we know; in the face of Armageddon, it is for you to decide whether you sit in the rain,
**or dance. **

- a message to a friend over discord in regards to them feeling little to no emotion anymore, 3/12/2023

888 reps divinity and perfection, our attempt to reach the unreachable, the myth of sisyphus, as well as 8 literally being the symbol of infinity, ouroboros, too - its a number to signify the creator/origin/architect, which some call God or Allah or The Great Spirit, but it's all grasping at the same thing - all religions are moral compasses, none are perfect guide books, for they all originated from us: imperfect beings. they are our best shot at trying to figure out the objective, when in reality, everything is subjective, for perception is reality, and perception is relative; thus, reality is fluid and everchanging. hence, the number 4; which signifies change, and in my eyes, the illusion/rule of luck (4 leaves on a clover) and stands as **our** number; the human's number. it represents no true control over anything before us, but there's an utmost immense beauty in that; the only true way to gain control is to accept you have virtually no control whatsoever, including yourself. In an existence where nothing can ever be truly proven nor disproven in which facts are merely hold-trues until proven otherwise in which we cannot say for sure will happen or not such as if we were in a simulation and gravity were to turn off tomorrow, we have no way to predict that as of now because we are confined within our realm of reality; our perception only reaches as far as our senses go, meaning there is always an unknown, always another step to climb in the infinite staircase.

and ofc, the system is constructed in such a way that we will forever maintain a degree of ignorance; which is the greatest gift of all time. Ignorance is what makes us human, its what

unites us; we all were born entirely ignorant to it all, "all we may ever know is that we know nothing" - as long as there is something we dont know, there is always something to move towards and use to grow ourselves.... perpetual meaning, perpetual purpose; the meaning of life is quite literally what you choose it to be. "The mystery of life isn't a problem to solve, but rather, a reality to experience."

- 3/9/2023, me explaining to friends over discord the significance of my chosen numbers, not in full detail but still

My initial response to Memento (2000), for film class 3/12/2023:

That film... blew me away. Throughout its entire runtime, you could feel Lenny's confusion beat for beat. You as the viewer, too, existed not in time. At the start of the film, the story was already over. We didn't know it then... but neither did Lenny. To the outside world with all the context, to us, Lenny's actions were entirely pointless; but to Lenny, every single segment regardless of time, regardless of context, regardless of memory, had meaning. Despite it being incredibly depressing given the full story and just how terrible his luck was for it to happen in the first place (along with him being Sammy / his wife dying because even after he killed the man who raped her, he still never returned to his previous self), I think the movie also holds a deeper, more beautiful meaning. Lenny kept pushing, despite his condition, to "believe that his actions still have meaning, even though [he] can't remember them"; a dream that is achieved through his belief, through his subjective lens into the world, his fractured timeline. "When I close my eyes, is the world still there?" is something not even we can truly answer; for all we know, we could just be a simulation of sorts for example, where when we close our eyes it de-renders everything to conserve memory... Reality is what you believe in (Perception quite literally is reality). Although to us, everything Lenny does is meaningless and unreal, to him, it is real, and

it has meaning. They're just as real and meaningful as our lives are before us for all we know, because even our memories we can't fully trust, for they too could just be implanted into us for all we know; we have no way of even proving whether free will is true or not... Same follows suit for all things, because all we can even attempt to get a grasp on is what lies right in front of us, and even that we can't ever 100% trust. But, in spite of the infinite things that stand in our way, stand in our path from *knowing*, we still choose to push forward, we still choose to hope, we still choose to believe.

Mementos make up who we were. What we believe and choose to do in this very moment, is who we are now.

2.) Nolan purposely makes the film "all mixed up," *just like what Lenny said about "Sammy's" notes*. The film is in a confusing, seemingly-random (at first) order to elicit the same confusion Lenny experiences into the audience; if Nolan had played it out chronologically, you'd perhaps think something of the same as to what others like Natalie thought... that Lenny is a freak, or flat out crazy, and the movie would be pointless because the "story" was over before it even began (Lenny got his revenge for his wife, but he never got himself back, which is what ultimately, sadly led to the loss of his wife; the thing in which all of this was over in the first place - which we specifically don't know until the very end since it gives the viewer a desire, a reason to watch to the end so they can solve the mystery, both Lenny's mystery and the mystery *of* Lenny, rather than revealing it all at the beginning and then say to the audience, "Watch this crazy guy run around for 2 hours, trust us"). However, putting the audience in the shoes of Lenny (this jumbled up mess of sequences), you grow sympathy for him, you're put on his side and want him to get what he wants (because you know how difficult it is to be him through these cuts out of nowhere and outside of time, and how unfair, how confining, how frustrating it is - "how can a person live like this at all?" a lot of viewers likely ask themselves). Of course, you grow to know what he wants is unreachable, which is shown time and time again because whenever he's right there at

the forefront of figuring it out, the clock resets, and he's back to trying to piece together the puzzle from scratch again (all the while, we gain more clues regardless of the reset, whereas he's still always reset to zero - in which we actively are aware of, thus building more sympathy for him), a puzzle that didn't even exist. And through Nolan's calculated layout, that sympathy for some might start to grow into something more; a reflection of oneself. By this I mean we're all just like Lenny in a way; we tend to push for things we likely will never reach, but that pushing, that believing, isn't meaningless, even if the goal is simply unreachable or doesn't exist altogether - it's what we do when we dream, when we hope (sometimes it happens, sometimes it doesn't, either way, the action still occurred). What is real is what you believe in, regardless of what others believe in, for everything is subjective. If it is meaningful to Lenny, then it is objectively meaningful in his personal subjective world: "Do I believe the world is still there? Is it still out there? . . . Yeah." That's how it is for all of us; meaning is what we make it out to be, we determine the value relative to ourselves: "We all need mirrors to remind ourselves of who we are. I'm no different," and hence the title, *Memento* (a keepsake, or a reminder). This is what the film wants us to realize. Lenny was Sammy all along, and we were Lenny all along (in a way). To conclude, although both "stories" were technically already ended at the very start, (whereas in the opening credits Lenny holds the picture taken after killing Teddy, which in a typical chronological story would be placed as the final scene of this film - also, the death of Lenny's wife as well as the death of the man he wanted revenge on had already happened before the primary "timeline of the film," which you'd think would make the film pointless) the film, just like what Lenny held in every snippet we were taken along for, had a meaning and a purpose, even if the story was already over. It told a story with the ending at the beginning and it could be labeled just as meaningful as any other story/film. It absolutely goes to show that stories are more than just a "beginning, middle, and an end"; even if outside of time or beyond our normal familiar flow, those stories can still hold messages, and those messages have meaning.

I had all these same mental dilemmas spiral out of control.. previous obsessions over the “Chris McCandless” lifestyle, and embracing nature as it is my roots, after all. Perhaps it was the one place I actually belonged, perhaps there I could willingly choose to refute my opportunity to climb the seemingly infinite hierarchy of knowledge and understanding, and instead resort to its simplicity and abundant beauty, perhaps wind up dying there just like McCandless had, and I’d consider it a life better lived than what most can say nowadays; hellish isolation day in and day out at your own little personal box down at the office, working away what life you have left as a broken record, is not what I want out of life at all, for that lifestyle, to me, is entirely inhuman. I likely, too, will someday walk something similar to the Appalachian trail… but I know for a fact I will ultimately result the same as you did; happiness is simple, and essentially everything will forever be out of your control. But that is beautiful. And I would not have it any other way.

Thank you so much for this blissful reminder.

- my comment on exurb2a’s video on a hut in the woods

3/4/2023

If I were to ever lose my memory, the person who’d remain would not be Hunter Brown. My memories, my experiences, my ideology is what makes me, me. We all believe that we each have a soul and carry these with us

even into the afterlife, but that wouldn't really be closure, now would it? We'd continue to want to live forever and never lose ourselves because we desire our individuality and respond automatically internally to reject the idea that we all make up a system are merely just ants in a colony from a standpoint view outside our societal bubble - it's wired into us after all, we love being unique; we love being us. And regardless, since we all reside within a singularity (universe with time within a singularity or a singularity in of itself) that means that one instance of each of our lives is something of the sort of an infinite snapshot of the universe, stored forever yet passes faster than the blink of an eye. I may not live forever to us - within this reality - but to The Peak of Paradox, I will live forever within these moments. So, in a way, we do have souls; yet fragile as the wings of a butterfly - disrupted, warped, damaged, and destroyed with ease.

- Hunter Brown 1/29/20

Hunter Brown

Prof. Karam

HRS 4-04

17 Dec. 2023

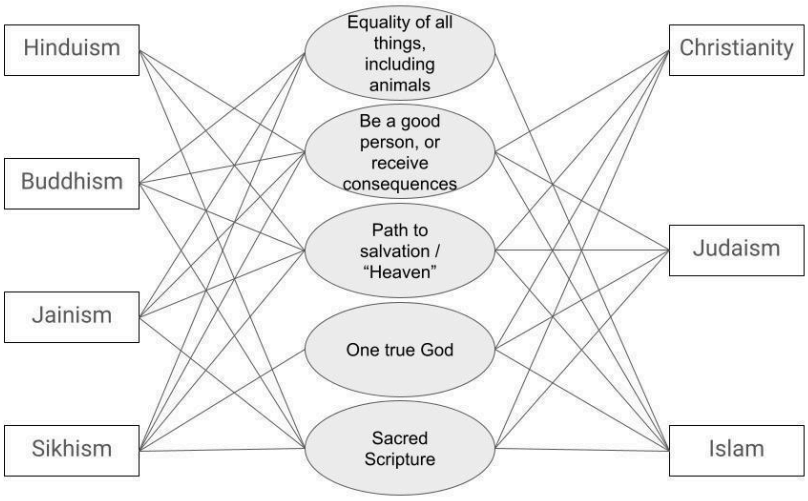
Final Exam

1.) In which regards this new approach to the Sacred/Holy impacted or enriched your understanding of most religions explored during this Semester?

I greatly enjoyed the experience in this class this semester. Although before coming into class I already viewed everything to be, as you described at the beginning of our class, to be more beautiful as a "bouquet of flowers," my time in this class has only further strengthened my perception of such upon the world and all things. I view everything even more so now to be beautiful, sacred, and divine in nature. There was a quote from a philosopher I read a couple years ago that went something along the lines of, "to say something happened without a cause would be contradictory in terms"; thus, I view it to only make sense for all things to share the same origin based on our reality's system of logic. Even if the hierarchy above us extends for perpetuity, the whole system is interconnected beyond our comprehension; and, even if none of us are actually interconnected in such a literal, creational way, we're still here experiencing one another, and isn't that enough of an interconnection? To share an experience? To *be* and be with? I believe so, and to further add to the point, why not view everything in *our* "best" possible light? An ineffable, beautiful light? Even if it's not the "truth"? And how are you to ever

prove such an objective truth if such even exists, in a reality where everything is personal, relative, subjective? Simply put: you cannot. I believe the system was constructed in such a way where that is the case; to be in the moment, never knowing anything except that you know nothing, is something a conscious, omniscient, omnipresent, omnipotent God cannot experience for themself. Perception is reality; how you view reality *is* your reality, and no one else can really, truly tell you any different. We were gifted this ignorance so we may continue to write our own stories in the way *we* want to, judged by ourselves and one another; all we know, all we have, all we are, is right now. I wrote something in my personal journal about a year ago, a poem of sorts, and it goes like this: "The past is but a memento, the future only a dream, but right now, is what you choose and believe." We have nothing, yet everything, forever and never in an instant right now. The fact that we exist, that anything exists at all, is a blessing beyond words. All religions are moral compasses to help guide oneself further along their own path, a path in which no one else can truly walk for them; there is no single one true religion, for each seeks that same ineffable truth we must attempt to discover for ourselves, define ourselves. All religions, all people, all things: all each a flower in one large, beautiful, potentially infinite, bouquet.

2.) Draw a comprehensive comparative grid showing the differences and similarities between Monotheistic and Asian Religions.



To begin our dive into the top 4 Asian religions, let us firstly touch upon the most popular one. Hinduism is one of the far older religions within our world. In many of the different kinds of Hinduism they usually worship a single deity, a "Brahman," however they still recognize other gods/goddesses (this is known as henotheism). This can be seen as a similarity to Christianity, Islam, and Judaism which are all monotheistic religions who worship one true God. One of the core principles across the many kinds of Hinduism is "Atman," or the belief that every living creature has a soul and we're all a part of one larger soul (interconnection, how beautiful!). Hinduism also believes in reincarnation; take note of the swastika with four separate parts of the path to moksha/salvation (the hell, animal, human, and heaven states), the escaping of this cycle of rebirth achieved through dharma, or a code of good morality and conduct. Their attempt at reaching a "heaven"-like state, moksha/redemption, through good conduct has a clear connection to

Christianity and Islam, as well. Christians, too, seek redemption through Christ the redeemer in order to attain heaven in the afterlife; for Muslims, it is to attain paradise by pursuing the truths revealed by the Ultimate Reality / Allah and the teachings of Muhammed / the Quran (following in line with the five pillars). Jews, however, have many different thoughts on an afterlife, some believing it to be forever ineffable (not as direct as it is labeled in the other previously mentioned religions). Since Hindus believe all living things have a soul, many are also vegetarian; this is similar to Islam's concepts on Halal and Haram meats (whether or not the animal had suffered / was offered respect when killed). Karma is another key principle in the religion, which indicates those who do good will receive good, and those who do harm will receive harm; another beautiful portrayal at dualism, where many similar instances can be found within all of the monotheistic religions, too (Heaven and Hell / God and Satan for Christians, within and without the covenant for Jews, and Jahannam and Paradise for Muslims). Hinduism also has many sacred texts such as the Vedas, which were written over a thousand years before the birth of Christ. Islam, Judaism, and Christianity all have sacred texts as well (including the other top 4 Asian religions, Buddhism, Jainism, and Sikhism, which will be touched upon further in the following paragraphs).

Next, let us dive into the fundamental principles of Buddhism, the second most popular Asian religion under Hinduism. Buddhism essentially branched from Hinduism, however, their principles are by no means identical. They're most similar in their shared beliefs of reincarnation, karma, and one's personal journey on the path to enlightenment/salvation. Thus, they're similar to monotheistic religions in the same way as previously mentioned for Hinduism regarding these concepts. Buddhists, however,

differentiate from Hinduism's idea of worshiping one/many gods and goddesses; Buddhism is non-theistic, whereas, instead, heavily focuses on the personal enlightenment of oneself discovered through oneself. A quote from the Buddha goes as follows: "No one can walk the path for you. No one can and no one may. You yourself must walk it." To attain such enlightenment (similar to monotheistic ideas of a heavenly state), you must persevere through the many illusions in life (which can be seen immensely similar to "the seven deadly sins" in Christianity and the other monotheistic religions) which is represented by the line blocking the conscious, unconscious, and dreamlike states of the self from attaining the point of absolute at the very top in the Om symbol (the Om is also a sacred incantation often repeated during meditation; the sound itself represents creation or the "a," manifestation or the "u" which is only formed through the "a" and "m" in which we as humans lie at in many different literal and metaphorical/metaphysical representations, and destruction or the "m" which is dualism yet again at play, a truly beautiful portrayal on the concept that encompasses essentially everything in our reality). The Om is also used within Hinduism; however, one thing Hindus do not recognize that Buddhists do is the Eightfold Path. The Eightfold Path involves knowing the truth or the Right View, controlling one's thoughts or Right Mindfulness, freeing your mind of evil or Right Intention, saying nothing to hurt another or Right Speech, working for the wellbeing of others or Right Action, respecting life or Right Livelihood, resisting evil or Right Effort, and practicing meditation / the harnessing of control over one's mind and inner peace or Right Concentration. Essentially, it is a moral compass (as well as taking on the shape of a literal compass with 8 separate points on the wheel); these moral concepts can be found as a 1:1 with many concepts in many of

the teachings throughout every religion mentioned in this analysis. How wonderful is that!

After Buddhism, we will now touch upon Jainism. Jains follow similar codes in comparison to Hinduism and Buddhism, involving their own rendition similar to the Eightfold Path, the Three Jewels. The Three Jewels consist of Right Perception (very close to Buddhism's "Right View"), Right Knowledge (complete understanding of the elements of reality, which also involves Moksha, similar to Hinduism), and Right Conduct (specific codes, discipline, and vows one takes to achieve Kevala, or supreme wisdom / omniscience). It is known, as well, that these Three Jewels make up the "trinity," or the Ratnatraya. This is a direct similarity to Christianity's fundamental principle of the trinity as well, involving the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost/Spirit. The trinity in Jainism, however, is on the core moral principles of the religion instead of God; in Jainism, similar to Buddhism, there essentially is no known personal God to worship (instead, focusing on the spiritual awakening of oneself). This is where, of course, Jainism and Buddhism alike differentiate from monotheistic religions which focus heavily on one true God because there simply is no God in the religion. Jains also are viewed to be more hardcore than most other religious peoples, because one of their core principles is also "non-possessiveness." This lack of possession also extends to clothing, whereas many Jains can be found on only enough food to get by or no food at all, meditating naked in the wilderness (their fasting can be seen as a similarity to Islam's Ramahdan). Although some view it to be an archaic and insane action, I personally view to be a very powerful, artistic, metaphysical representation on the release of one's control and the primitive desire to own; in reality, even our own bodies we do not truly own, for

we are but ontological parasites to these vessels of borrowed stardust, the actions of the vessel but not the vessel itself.

Finally, let us dive into Sikhism. Sikhs believe in a formless, omniscient, transcendent, forever-ineffable God; hence, it is also believed we will never come close to truly understanding the nature of such an entity. Going off of this, they believe that it only makes sense to ground everything you are and do in the now, right here in this world at this very moment. Sikhism is viewed to be a monotheistic religion, which of course directly correlates it to Christianity, Islam, and Judaism who all worship one God as well. Sikhism is based on Guru Nanak's fundamental moral teachings, which includes "God is One," rejecting the caste system / no discrimination, reject the five sins within the human body and mind, work honestly (not swindling others for riches, also shown in the Sikhism group's video shown during our class), taking care of the needy / sick, practicing selfless service, showing kindness and compassion, looking at the world in a positive light and with intrinsic purpose, standing against oppression, and respecting the rights of women. Many of these teachings were also brought up by Jesus, Muhammed, and Abraham, especially those regarding God's oneness, selfless action, rejecting sin, and taking care of the poor.

3.) In the light of my last links and ppt about the unique and modernist approach to religion of Teilhard de Chardin and Soren Kierkegaard, do you think that there will be a future for Religion, yes or no?

I believe religion and what it stands for is something that is forever entangled to us humans; guides towards a meaning that is likely forever outside of our own comprehension. Kierkegaard has an eloquent take on this with his three spheres of existence, the aesthetic sphere (someone who lives just day-to-day, perhaps nihilist, believing there is no true meaning in anything), the ethical sphere (rights and wrongs, good and evil), and the religious sphere (a higher power beyond words, beyond good and evil, a connection to "God" which may be different for different people, since Kierkegaard believes that each religion/path one follows is unique to the individual as a person). I think people will continue to search for this higher power, building on, staying with, or diverging entirely from past religions in their own, unique, subjective way. Religious symbols, such as the ouroboros, have been around for thousands and thousands of years, written on the walls of some ancient caves; the search for a meaning beyond our senses is something that's built into our foundations, thousands of years before and likely thousands of years more. Like Kierkegaard, however, I too see the ongoing issue of false-faithhood / authenticity of religions such as Christianity where it has become a business to many nowadays, a far-cry from the true, original teachings of Jesus Christ. Tying in race with religion is abhorrent as well; Christ likely was actually of darker skin being born in the Middle East / near the equator (as this is just how biology works) and not the blue-eyed, caucasian Jesus seen today in the homes of many, yet if you were to bring the idea of such to some they would feel heavily offended despite the race not

actually mattering at all: it should be entirely about the message of goodness, the true core, not any other construct or nonsense. However, I believe the core of religion will always survive through those who attempt to intentionally or unintentionally deface it, for just like the duality represented in so many religions, where there are people who falsely represent the religion, there will always be those who properly represent it as well (good and evil always at war, and in the middle is where we must try to meet, or beyond the binary system altogether, somewhere ineffable; where we stand is entirely our choice to make). Pierre Teilhard de Chardin's concept of the "noosphere" and the "omega point" astronomically resonate with me, as they put terms to ideas I've had for a couple or so years now. I believe that someday, it is possible for us all to "converge" into this so-called "omega point" in which, through our already present interconnectedness, we become all the more "one" and enlightened as the system in its entirety. It is something that fuels me with passion beyond words, and it is something I mentioned in my first paper in this class, my spiritual journey. I wish to "share" my enlightenment, that is, to spread the message on how beautiful our reality truly is, how wonderful it is that we're gifted perpetual ignorance, and that all has no point in not being fully honest with oneself and another, and that we all can find our own truths and peace through ourselves (no materialistic ownership needed). So, I believe religion will continue the way it has and not perish (even atheism can be seen as a form of religion, for it is one's own truth still), until we potentially, someday, reach that omega point, where the noosphere completely converges into a singularity of sorts (whether it be metaphorically represented as such, or literally through our minds taking on digital forms, I simply cannot say at all right now). To be in the moment, to be a finite being, too, is one of the greatest gifts ever; thus, it

only truly makes sense for there to be an end to the story, the end to the cycle, such as is for moksha/enlightenment/heaven, for us all to become one in the end, one way or another, or perhaps in no way, or in every way ever.

How wonderfully beautiful it is to be. Something I am ineffably grateful for.

Thank you for a fantastic semester, Professor! And for furthering my progression along my spiritual journey! You're awesome, and I heavily respect you for everything!

Have a great winter! :)

Hunter Brown

- 17 December 2023

❤️💛💚💙🤍

"Buddha is your own true nature, how can it be limited to gender?" - further relates to why I believe it only makes sense why I view myself as genderfluid, now trying to explore the feminine side of myself, and one day will have experienced both so I may relate to as many people as possible regardless of gender and after I explore the world and indulge in as many cultures as I can. I will broaden my view even further. At my core, I am without gender; we all are. We cannot decide the external appearance of ourselves, but the internal has always been genderless; merely, it tends to be masked to fit the social narrative, but this won't

lead you towards serenity, you must balance between all “genders,” be all and none, none by being all, all by being none, superposition.

"The question has two parts. Why only one Buddha? This is only in the Theravāda. In other Buddhist schools two, five, or up to millions of Buddhas can be seen. Two in the White Lotus, Five in the five Buddha Maṇḍala (featuring Vairocana Tathāgata, Akṣobhya Tathāgata, Ratnasambhava Tathāgata, Amitābha Tathāgata, and Amoghasiddhi Tathāgata), and an infinite number in the Avatamsaka Sūtra. Most non-Theravādin schools accept the existence of multiple Buddhists."

"Five Buddha Maṇḍala painted by Dharmacārī Āloka The second part is why ethnically North Indian? Artists in different countries tend to depict the Buddha as having features similar to their own ethnic group, and besides have nationally distinctive styles, so one can usually tell say a Khmer Buddha from a Chinese, or a Tibetan. Many of the Buddhist artists (the image is by my colleague Dharmacārī Āloka) I know paint the Buddha as similar to themselves - since most of the artists I know are English or Kiwis, their paintings tend to look Anglo-Saxon. But there's nothing to stop, say someone of African descent portraying the Buddha as African."

"And of course there is some cross over. So Khmer artists tend to portray solitary Buddhas but with Khmer features, whereas Tibetans portray many Buddhas with Tibetan features. For some artists it makes sense to portray Gautama Buddha as an Indian because it seems more historically authentic, though of course we do not know the ethnic identity of Buddha - it's possible the Śākyas originally came from Iran for example."

"So one finds now at this stage, the Ideal Buddha divided into two figures, one male, one female, inseparably united. And these two figures thus united are sometimes symbolised by the Vajra, or Dorje, and the Lotus. Or by the Vajra, or Dorje, and the Bell. But we've not yet reached the end of the development. Not only does the Archetypal Buddha divide in this way, into two figures, male, female, sexually united, but all the other four Buddhas similarly divide. So now we've got not just five Buddhas, but ten Buddhas. We've got five so-called male Buddhas, and five so-called female Buddhas, and the female Buddhas are regarded as the consorts of the male Buddhas. As spiritually united with them. So now a few words about each of these so-called female Buddhas in turn. After that we'll just refer to the final development in this five-fold, or now ten-fold symbolic pattern, and then conclude."

🤍

"The first of the female Buddhas is Akashadatesvari. She is the consort of Vairocana, the white Buddha, the Buddha of the centre. Akashadatesvari. And her name means, 'The Sovereign Lady of the Sphere of Infinite Space.' We recollect that Vairocana himself is the Sun, the 'Sun Buddha', he's the Sun of the Whole Cosmos, the whole spiritual cosmos. He's radiating light, radiating heat in all directions. The light of Wisdom, the heat of Love. And Akashadatesvari, the Lady, the Sovereign Lady of the Sphere of Infinite Space, she represents, she embodies the infinite space through which the rays of the light of Vairocana fall. She represents unlimited spiritual receptivity. Or she represents the whole of the phenomenal world, the whole of the phenomenal universe, as pervaded, completely

pervaded, absolutely pervaded, by the influence, by the influence if you like of the Absolute. In the language of 'The Awakening of Faith' she represents the whole of phenomenal existence as thoroughly perfumed by the Absolute. And like Vairocana, Akashadatesvari is white in colour. And she's represented in Dakini form. That is to say she's represented with loose flowing garments, and long dishevelled hair."

💙

"Secondly, Locana. Locana is the consort of Aksobhya, the deep blue Buddha, the Buddha of the East. And her name means 'The Clear Visioned One'. Or literally, 'The One with an Eye.' In Tibetan her name is translated as 'Lady of the Bigger Eye,' or 'Lady Possessing the Bigger Eye.' And Locana, 'The One with the Eye', is the embodiment of clear awareness. She represents, or she embodies, pure simple direct awareness of things. And Aksobhya whose consort she is, Aksobhya is especially connected with Transcendental Wisdom. He's practically the only Buddha who appears in the Sutra of Transcendental Wisdom, especially the one in eight-thousand lines; and what does this association suggest? It suggests, - there's no wisdom without Awareness. No Awareness without Wisdom. The two are inseparably connected. In a sense are different aspects of the same spiritual experience. And Locana is light blue in colour."

💛

"And then thirdly, Mamaki. Mamaki is the consort of Ratnasambhava, the yellow Buddha, the Buddha of the South. And her name means, 'Mine Maker.' She's the one who makes everything 'Mine', not in of course, a selfish egoistic sense, as one is now on the level of Enlightenment; makes

everything her own. Mamaki is that spiritual attitude that regards everything, everyone, as mine, my own. In the sense of my VERY own. Near and dear to me. Precious to me. Valuable to me. So Mamaki actually experiences everybody as it were, enjoys everybody. Delights in everybody. Rejoices in everybody. Even, one might say, regards everybody as her own self. Sees no difference between herself and others. They're all mine. Or even 'me'. And her colour is yellow."

❤️

"Fourthly, Pandaravasini. Pandaravasini is the consort of Amitabha, the red Buddha, the Buddha of the West. And her name means 'The White Robed One.' It suggest one who is as it were, vested in purity. Even, insulated by purity. And the imagery here recalls that, which is connected with, the fourth Dhyana, the fourth state of meditation. Or higher consciousness. You may remember that the Buddha symbolised this by saying that one's experience in this Dhyana, this state of higher consciousness, was like that of a man who on a hot day, for he was tired and dusty, had taken a bath. And after taking a bath. And after taking a bath, of course not under a tap, or in a bathroom, but in a beautiful pond, full of lotuses, after taking this bath, had come out and wrapped himself in a pure white sheet. So this wrapping in a pure white sheet, in the white robe, represents as it were the concentration and gradual accumulation of one's energies, especially emotional energies, one's insulation of them from possibly harmful outside influences. So Pandaravasini is the White Robed One. The one isolated, insulated, from outside influences. And she's light red in colour."

💚

"And fifthly and lastly we come to Tara. Tara is the consort of Amoghasiddhi. The deep green Buddha, the Buddha of the North. And her name means, 'The One who Ferries Across.' Ferries across the river, ferries across the river of birth and death, river of Samsara. And she recalls, in her function, the Buddha's 'parable of the raft'. When the Buddha said the teaching, the Dharma, is like a raft. It's to help you to get across. Across the river of Birth and Death. The name Tara is often translated as 'Saviouress', but this can be rather misleading, we may say that Tara represents the attitude of helping people to help themselves. So these are the five so-called female Buddhas. Akashadatesvari - The Sovereign Lady of the Sphere of Infinite Space, Locana - the One with the Eye, Mamaki, the Min-Maker, Pandaravasini, the White Robed One, and Tara, the Helper, the One Who Ferries Across. And these five female Buddhas, together with their male counterparts, represent different aspects of the one integral Enlightenment experience. An experience which is essentially, in its depths, in its essence, an experience of the inseparable two-in-one-ness of Wisdom and Love."

"We come now to the final development in the symbolic pattern with which we're concerned tonight. A development which has been anticipated to a limited extent in one at least of the previous lectures. We described the five male Buddhas, described the five female Buddhas, but they've been described, all of them, in just one particular way. Under one particular aspect. We've described them all, male and female Buddhas alike, under their peaceful aspect. But this is just one aspect. As I mentioned last week, in the esoteric Tantras, the Buddhas and Bodhisattvas appear under a

double aspect. Under two aspects. There's a peaceful aspect, and there's a wrathful aspect. So this applies to the five Buddhas too. To the five male Buddhas, and the five female Buddhas. So I'm going to say a few words about them in their wrathful form and then conclude."

"These wrathful forms are much less highly individualised than the peaceful forms."

"And in their wrathful forms, the five Buddhas are known as, 'The Five Herukas.' That is to say that the five male Buddhas are known as 'The Five Herukas.' And they're all named after their respective Buddha families. There's the Buddha Heruka, the Vajra Heruka, the Ratna Heruka, the Padma Heruka, and the Karma Heruka. And each one is represented as strongly, powerfully, even massively built, represented as naked, except for a tiger skin or an elephant hide, and they all wear garlands of human skulls. And round their bodies and round their arms are twined snakes." "They usually possess at least six arms, sometimes very many more. And each has three eyes. Three bulging enflamed eyes. And each has a wrathful expression. And they're usually represented as trampling on their foes. The enemies of the Dharma. And as moving violently to the right. And they're surrounded each one, by a halo of flames. The Buddha Heruka is dark blue in colour, or black. The others are blue, yellow, red and green respectively. Now the consort of the Buddha Heruka, the equivalent female Buddha is known simply as Crodeshvari, which may be translated as 'Our Lady of Wrath.' And the consorts of the other Herukas are also named after their respective Buddha families. So one has the Vajra Lady of Wrath, the Jewel Lady of Wrath, the Lotus Lady of Wrath, the Action Lady of Wrath, all depicted in the same

kind of way. They're all depicted naked, or practically naked, of the same colour as their consort, but lighter, and as somewhat smaller in size. And in each case they cling on to the front of their consort. Sometimes with their arms clasped round his neck."

"Such then we may say, is the symbolism of the Five Buddhas, the male and the female, the peaceful and the wrathful. Such, one of the most important, one of the most beautiful and meaningful patterns in the whole range of the Tantra; a pattern that organises part at least, of the riches of the Tantra into a form that we can appreciate and perhaps assimilate. And in the midst of all these forms, while envisaging, even visualising these forms, we must never forget that all of them, whether male or female, peaceful or wrathful, all of these symbols represent different aspects of the Enlightenment experience. Different aspects of Buddhahood. Must never forget that they all embody spiritual experiences, are the product indeed of spiritual experiences. If we remember this, that these symbols embody spiritual experiences, then perhaps we shall be able to respond to them, if we respond to them we shall be helped by them. We shall be helped in fact, we may say, by all the creative symbols of the Tantric Path to Enlightenment."

❤️💛💚💙🤍

How beautiful it all truly is.

Keep searching for your balance, embrace your interconnection.

Keep going. Keep loving. Keep being.

Love,

- H :)

August 15th 2023

Keep going and you'll find what you're looking for

You won't find answers, but you'll find understanding

That there isn't one solid answer, that answers are only answers if you let them be, an understanding and acceptance that although we all may be forever ignorant (which is what makes us human to begin with and is the greatest gift of all bc it's the one thing God/the origin/where everything stems from cannot experience, and what also allows us to forever have another step to climb - the myth of sisyphus is the dance our species has played out since our creation, and will continue to do so, but itself is so fantastically tragic it's beautiful; art, woven to be perfectly imperfect) and although the past is but a reminder, the future a blurry dream, right now we can enjoy and bask in, while its seconds few, but few those seconds, and an ineffable, infinite value of each is born through that inevitable death, an experience held only once and never to be experienced the same again; remembered forever in history even when no one is left to remember.

- something I wrote up on the fly and sent just now to a friend who is beginning to sit and think towards that "big unknown" over Instagram, 8/1/2023 @2:50am

I write these posts to store my ghost.

To get out there small phrases that attempt to echo the millions in my mind, to possibly give someone out there a bit of comfort, guidance, relation, love for the world in spite of the ever-growing hatred, greed, and deception.

Maybe one person will see this.
Maybe three, or four.
Maybe someday, somehow, more than I can anticipate.

But I write these not for numbers, or for my name in a book, but for good, a good beyond good and evil itself, I like to think, and perhaps to continue beyond my expiration.

Worth a shot, right? :)

- H, a post I wrote on my YouTube channel @ 3am 8/1/2023

With knowledge comes sorrow.

Does that mean God can be “happy” if he already knows everything?

Is happiness merely a human term? Most likely.

Is “happiness” different for God? Most likely.

Does God purposely make himself forget or unaware of certain things so that he may too seek a higher purpose?

Is there such a thing as a higher purpose than the highest purpose? When does it end?

Is there a limit that all things eventually meet when it comes to seeking higher knowledge?

If there is infinite knowledge, is there such a thing as infinite sorrow? Well, obviously we as humans combat this sorrow with hope. We resort to wishing, praying, and hoping when faced with the unknown. It's the only thing we can do. It's what we've always done and always will do, when conflicted with the unknown. **We are simple creatures**, yet we see complexity in ourselves. Behind the screen, we are nothing more than yet another machine. Cells to one big organism. Pieces to a puzzle. Ants in a colony. We feed off social interaction and are stronger together than apart, "two brains are better than one" after all. 7 billion brains for that matter. Together, we act as though a computer. We're interconnected. A network. However, with our humanity, comes mistakes. Faults. Imperfections. Malfunctions in the system.

Touching back on the concept of sorrowful knowledge, it can easily be pieced together that, although we may live in a simulation, and that there most likely is multiple layers to our "reality" as we see it and are unaware of, why not just enjoy what we have laid before us? Well, obviously, the humans we are will always strive to reach a higher

level in it all. We crave power. Strength. Purpose. But alongside it all, enjoying life for what it is, and potentially giving in to our simplicity, is truly all we really can do about everything. No matter how high we reach, there will always be another level to it all. And once we reach the top - if even possible to begin with - then what? We'll just have to enjoy what we have, which is something we can do right now. We've been put here for a reason, and maybe that reason is to be a simulation for the entity behind the screen; play a part in calculating for them, mocking their reality, so that they may predict their volatility too. **But our true reason for existing in the first place, our true purpose, as I believe it, is to enjoy what God cannot: ignorance.**

- 12/2/2020

With infinite paradoxes, we will never reach the top. We will always have another step to go. Another mountain to climb. We will always have a purpose. We will always find more meaning out of the endless nothing. Out of

simplicity comes complexity. Out of perception comes reality. Out of nothing comes everything.

- 12/16/2020

Pain is a gift. Death is a gift. It grants mortality, which in of itself is the greatest gift of all. Like ignorance, it is something God cannot truly experience like we do. God does not have closure, either. He’s a singularity. Forever in an instant. Endless.

Hunter Brown

- 12/18/20

Simplicity comes with understanding. When humans understand something, it becomes simple to them. Things are only complex to us when we don’t fully understand them.

-12/18/20

I wish to learn how to do and do everything I possibly can and gain as much knowledge as possible and yet, it might be entirely fruitless, but at the same time, not pointless at all, because I exist and am here to perceive these things and make something from nothing, my form of reality only exists because I perceive it in the ways that I do, without my presence, the story told from beyond these eyes never would’ve existed.

- Hunter Brown 2/5/2021

“Ik, I’m planning on seeing my neurologist hopefully soon
Hopefully it’ll be reversible, if not however, then ig someone else will be living in this body soon enough
Take my memories and my experiences, you take my soul too, and yknow what, I’m fine with that, it’s all set in stone anyways - predestined, and all things happen for a reason so, I guess I’ll see where the road takes me”

- My side of a conversation in a DM on the topic of my dementia-like symptoms as of 2/5/2021

? qualia or its beholder - am i “my” perceptions or what lies behind the screen of sense

- Quick little entry on 6/21/21

Beachside Paradise written by Hunter Brown, 6/22/21 at 12:44AM (time finished)

Beachside paradise

A simple breeze

Breathe in

Breathe out

Wake up

It's 10 past 7

Stayed up late again I see?

Look in the mirror

Minutes are seconds

Breathe in

Breathe out

Get ready, it's time to spectate

Watch yourself walk through the door

Drive to work, talk with friends, it's all the same

Keep going, you've gotta last longer, right?

Move your feet, you can only go forward

Previous locations fill the rear view mirror

Go, go, go

Keep going

You'll find your peace one day - your mind if you're lucky

Breathe in

Breathe out

Breathe

Breathe

Please breathe

I can't

Where

Where did everybody go

Where are my friends

Where am I

Where am I

Where

When

When did I lose myself

When did I lose it all

When did I lose

When did I lose

When did I lose

Why

Why am I here

Why am I hurt

Who hurt me, me - who?

Why

Why, why why why

How

How am I hurt

How do I feel

How should I feel

How does this all work

I’m not sure

And I’m not sure you’re sure either

I’m dying, dy-ing

no, I’m drowning

Swim, but I can’t breathe

Breathe, but there’s no air

Breathe

Breathe

Breathe

The date is November 10, 2020, the time is 3:37 AM, I’m currently writing this out of complete boredom, but, to clear my mind I need to

put words down. Nearly 2 years ago on August 18, 2018 during my fifth period World history class with Mr. Jenkins I had an overwhelming pain come upon me, it was unlike any other pain I've ever felt before in my entire life. It felt like I was going to have a heart attack at any given second. I couldn't feel myself think. I was sent to the nurses office and she put it off as just low blood sugar but little did I know from that day forward, even after countless doctors appointments and visits, I would suffer for every passing day due to a condition known as new daily persistent headache and not once would I ever feel normal again. New daily persistent headache restricts me from doing normal task the people of you is easy and a lot of people would have muscle memory for I previously had muscle memory for all sorts of these types of things but things to NDPH, writing and typing are now seemingly difficult tasks seen before me. Whenever I go to type right forming sentences in my head is a difficult task as normally I'll come to think of the following word in the sentence and I'll just become a blur in my mind you're subconsciously occurred to me what the word is but I'll never be able to make it out consciously so I was struggling struggling until I come up with another word think of it as constant memory fog in writing with writing I'll go to write a word that I'm thinking of and I'll picture of the whole sentence I want in my mind

and I’ll wind up writing the word after the next word instead of the following word in the sentence.

I suffer every single day from this condition every time I go to sleep every time I wake up no matter how many times I prayer wish for it to go away it’s still follows me and lingers over me like an overarching shadow a wait constantly pushing me down and pulling me down with every passing second and not once doesn’t let up

I’m currently using voice to message on my phone right now to write all of this as I don’t want to even attempt to formulate sentences as I attempt to write this so instead I’m just speaking all of this out and possibly I’ll do something with it later

This condition as you can guess sucks every bit of motivation I can possibly gain out of anything I ever do for the most part it makes it very difficult to find any sort of motivation to do anything as knowing and believing that I have this disadvantage disability this handicap no matter where I go just makes it hard to see through it

I’d like to write a book on the experiences I’ve had the feeling that bad in the trauma and suffering I’ve had to Indore that to seems like

a difficult task with my lack of motivation due to this condition I currently withhold

I’d like to also write a book on all the theories and different ideas I have and potentially name it the complexity of simplicity

I’m not sure if these words will ever go to use Ralph and leave and see these again in the near future and since the voice command to message tours a little bit ridiculous he’ll be hard to make out most of these words anyways

However I’m sure I’ll be able to figure out what I’ve said and if I don’t oh well

I spent a lot of nights like these thinking these words out of my head I don’t typically say it out loud but here I am

Possibly I could use this is some sort of template if I were to write a book well if that’s the case then maybe I can work out a bit of a order now at the time

Well for starters I’d like to discuss my theories on God and religion within my book and how religion is a long game of telephone created by humanity where as humans and living creatures are indirectly or directly created by God so if you were define God it would be best to take a look at yourself and find your own unique path towards God rather than looking out towards materialistic things created by imperfect humans

God as we know is a perfect being he knows everything on top of this he created everything and since God created everything including time he doesn’t abide by time actually rather he’s a singularity cross all time and space space time even is a singularity cross the past present and future this means that God also knows everything we will ever do God knew everything that has happened and will happen before it’s never happened before the universe was that even created God has known everything he knows exactly everything that will ever happen in the universe and he’s known this since the dawn of his creation that done for creation of everything

Also the Devil in the idea of demons is merely created by humans as a way of describing the natural greed and hatred of humanity and put it

in actuality it’s more for personification of it to put in terms that’s honestly what religion does for the most part regardless

When people ask and see the humans need to ask God for forgiveness for their sins it’s honestly quite silly because there’s no need for God to forgive you because he already knew you were going to do those things and he created you knowing that you would do that everybody has their own set path and we all have our own destinies and regardless of what we do we will follow the path God has laid before is perfectly whether we like it or not because no matter what we do we honestly don’t really have free will will the debate of free will is up for grabs but we truly don’t know if we have free will or not but most likely in then we know this for a fact God has said a path before us we don’t have a destiny so really we don’t really have any free will to begin with

Anything we ever will do or have done has already been forgiven by God long before the creation of the universe

Also most likely going off the topic of religion God most likely we all live inside of a simulation of some sort because with multiple possibilities including our universe and our current reality we’re

already beginning to simulate reality if we can get to the point where we create realistic guy and maybe that’s all we are as well we’re just out and like because it will be a simulation within a simulation with an a simulation and so forth and the same thing goes with the universe being within the universe within the universe and with God God to be created by another guy by another guy but I can’t buy another God in which I personally worship and believe that I know that I have a connection with is the God above it all going to start at all the grass will be on top of that with the different chains of God’s been created by other gods another God could be creating the entire infinite chain of gods selves and so forth God’s creating infinite chains of gods of gods well another God creates the infinite chain of infinite God creating infinite chains of God increase infinitely creating infinite universe is of universe is with infinite simulations of simulations

In my book I also would like to have a section dedicated to my family and all those who have helped me throughout my life and most importantly about my mom who passed away about a month ago and how brave and how selfless and how caring she was three others

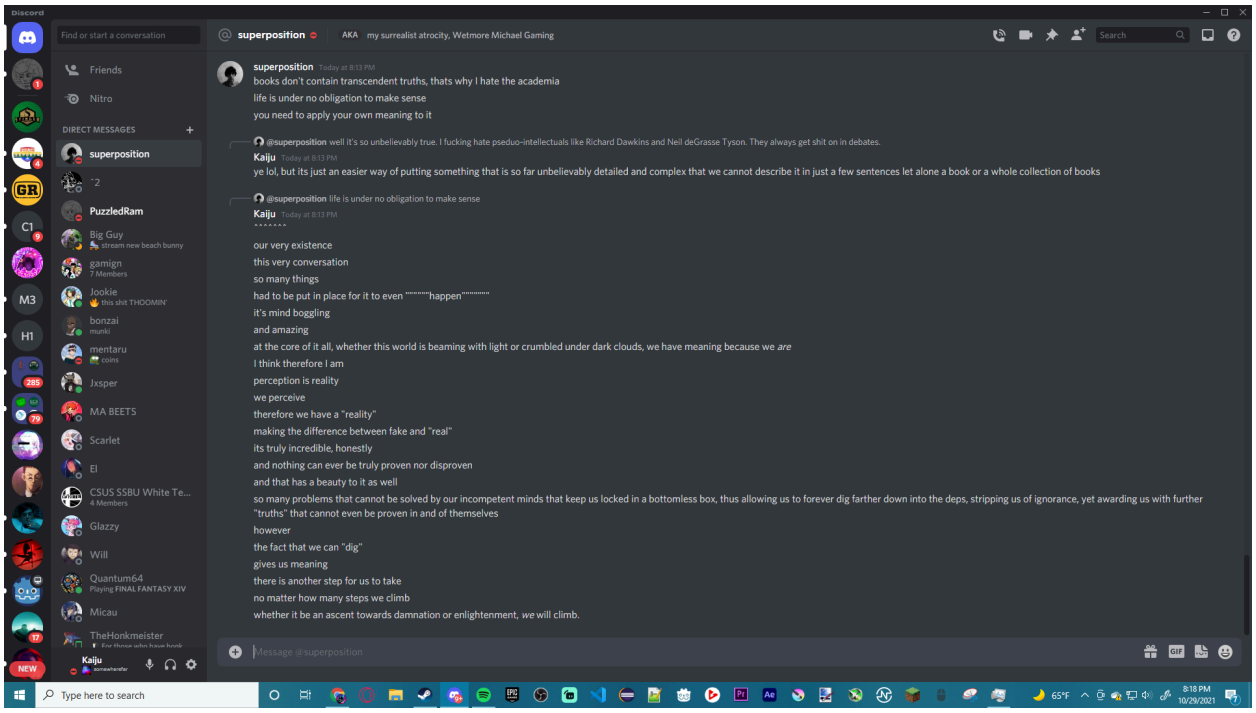
Another thing I would like to talk about in my book is hell no matter what we do it is cut or we can always be considered selfish in someway even spending money and sending share money off the charity can be considered selfish as your indirectly doing it as a direct result of your biologically infused reward system that makes you happy knowing you did a good deed

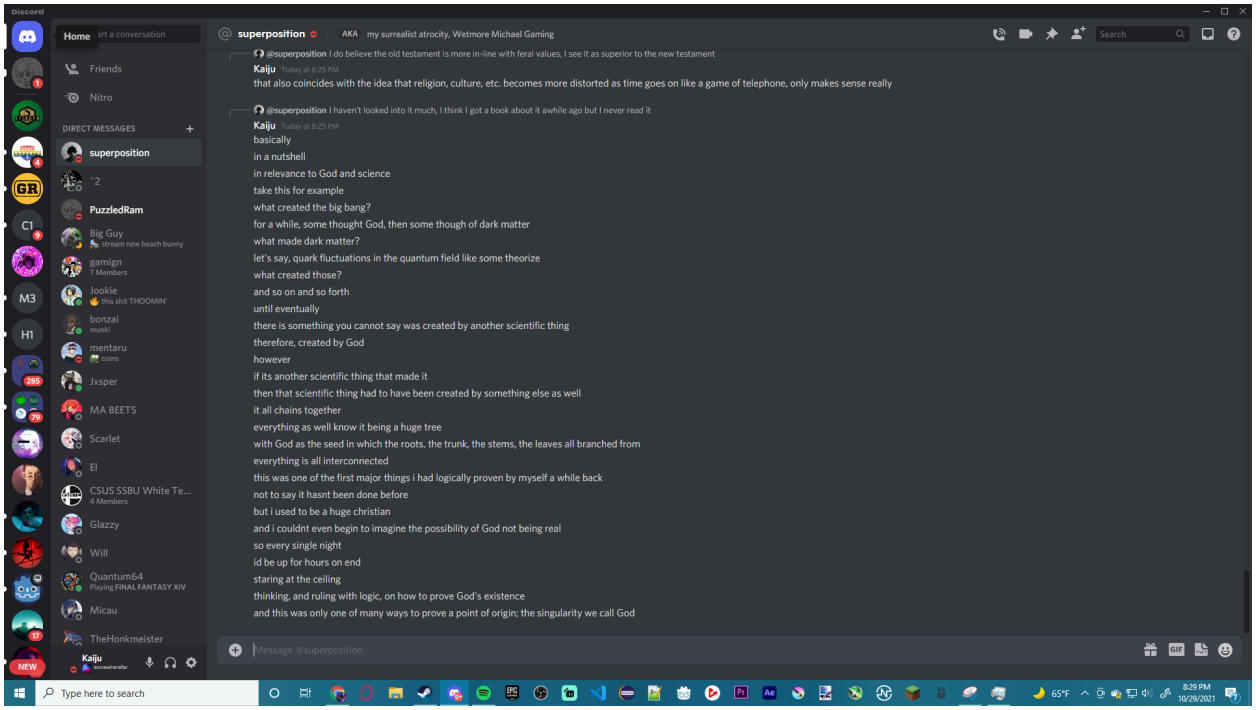
one of the few ways I see being truly selfish in one way is love because if you can put that if you can think of that person as a part of yourself doing things for them although it may be obviously triggering your reward system in your brain with dopamine and such it also would be in a way apart of yourself meaning what you're doing is selfish for another person but since they're a different person they're not actually a part of you it's truly selfish instead

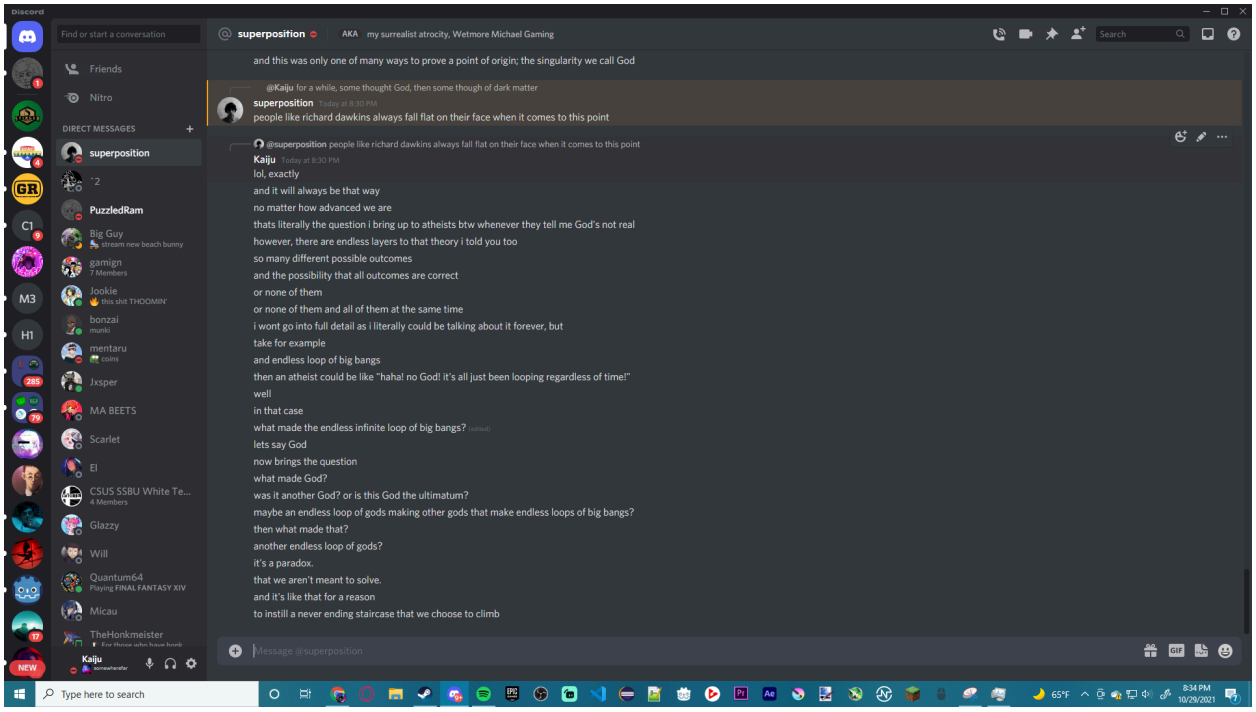
I've been keeping all sorts of logs and diaries in different pieces of information scattered about throughout my Google drive and Google docs in the notes and reminders but I think I might begin to start using this document more often and just speak what's on my mind and let it ride out on the document and potentially I can go back and polishing actually write things instead of just doing voice to text

Hopefully I'll be able to make out what I'm actually saying because voice to text honestly sucks

Well I don't have anything else in my mind at the moment so I think it's best to go to sleep it's currently 4 AM and I've got to school in three hours from now so I guess I'll see you later goodbye and good night







The Key to True Selflessness

(A response I wrote in a Discord DM lol)

By Hunter Brown, 9/30/2020 10:30PM

Everything humans do no matter what is selfish. It’s merely just part of our nature. We come into this world with nothing but ourselves and in our nature is the desire to survive and do whatever it takes to stay alive. We're constantly looking out for our own self interest, and even things like let's say if you were to give to charity for no benefits for yourself whatsoever it's still selfish because whether you realize it or not, your brain did it because its wired to think that that's a good deed you did, thus rewarding your brain with dopamine and happiness that you accomplished a good thing, literally everything we do is selfish and relationships are no different, however, if you were to have a 2 sided relationship where both persons think of one another as an extension of themselves, then

anything that your brain is wired to do selfishly such as holding their hand or killing yourself to save them in some sort of scenario and whatnot intentionally wanting to make that other person feel better or saving them while still doing it unintentionally to make yourself feel better, it's technically selfless because you're doing a selfish action for "yourself" as in the other person whom isn't truly a physical part of you but rather a whole other being entirely, and if that other person is willing to do the same for you then it creates a never ending cycle.

Thus, with true relationships comes romance, with romance comes love, with love comes selflessness. And that is the only way to break the wired in selfish cycle of humankind - a paradox rather - is with yet another paradox. That's how our universe works as a

whole, really. It's all just a bunch of paradoxes with more paradoxes as solutions.

We all say we're perfectly imperfect, but in the eyes of the Lord, what are the standards for perfection? We obviously have our own standards for what is and isn't perfect, but what if all of this is perfect after all? Since God doesn't abide by time since he created time itself and wouldn't make a rule for himself to stand by, he knows what our whole life will be like before we're even born. Even before the universe was made. And since everything plans out the way God wanted it, does that mean it's perfect? Honestly, I think it is. In our eyes, probably not, but in the Lord's? I'd say almost definitely.

- August 9th 2020

We are all loving souls put into selfish bodies.

7/31/20

(Response in discord once again lol)

Pedophiles are just people who’s brains were developed in the wrong way as a child, I don’t believe they should be beaten, I believe they should they should seek a psychologist and get the right treatment to either lower their desire for children or completely eliminate their preference as a whole, liking children is merely a fetish, a desire, but that doesn’t mean it’s moral or right to do, some people will argue that it’s just like a guy liking a guy, or a girl liking a girl, that is just another sexual preference, when in reality it’s not, it’s a sexual desire. A distorted, immoral desire. It can be related to other immoral desires including a certain fetish where people find pleasure in killing others, or even having sex with dead bodies. So when people say fetishes are harmless, theyre fucking wrong. Dead wrong. Pedophilia is not a sexual preference, a preference is when you’re drawn towards a specific gender, and sorry to break it to ya, but CHILD is not a fucking gender.

I feel hopeless every single second of my life, the only thing that even begins to give me hope is the thought of being with my special someone, but I'm always reminded that no matter what, I will never deserve someone as amazing as that person, they're better off with anybody else, most days I want to cry but I physically am disabled from doing so, I also am stuck going in and out of psychosis weekly to the point where some days I just don't see a reason in it all, God is the only person who can truly love me fully, and here on Earth the Lord is with me, but I am not with him. Nowadays, I spend a lot of time wondering if I did it, and dreaming of just how magical it'd be to spend an eternity in the arms of my creator, but of course, I never can gain the courage to do so. Selfishness, and selflessness are keeping me anchored to this soil. If I leave, that's selfish, as people will miss me. People missing me is selfish of them, and me not leaving because of it is selfless. If I were to leave, it'd be completely selfish of myself. No matter what way you turn it, the world is fueled by selfishness, that of which can only be counteracted with selflessness, which is secretly selfishness in disguise. You don't want to make people feel bad by leaving, so you call that selfishness, when in reality, you are being selfish. You don't want to be the one who abandons everyone.

Date written: ?????

I can’t help but wonder Lord, are we nothing more than meat and bones, driven by perversion and the lust to fill in the gaps voided by ignorance?

6 24 20

You know what’s awesome? Trying your hardest to love someone and make them feel appreciated while in the meantime they’re cheating on you. I’m going to flat out say this: Ty is the biggest piece of shit I’ve ever met. He may seem nice, but I’ve never been so fucking used nor abused in my fucking life. As soon as we got together he wanted to meet up so I could take him to a movie and I could suck his fucking cock. Second date, I decided to use some of my measly fucking $50 to my name to buy a gift card so I could gift him steam games and shit

but instead he wanted me to just give him the code so he could spend it on league n shit. Third date, I spent $50 on sushi and he didn’t even care to offer any money at all. Fourth date, he fucking stole from the target we went into, a fucking whistle and he lied about it too, and out of all our fucking dates the only thing he wanted was either fucking sex or money. And that’s just shit from dates, that’s not even talking about all the other bs. He also lied to me about being a fucking virgin just so I’d have sex with him, I cannot express how fucking used I feel daily and how much I regret even fucking meeting the mother fucker

Date written: Early 2020

I feel so pathetically lonely. And yes, I know I’ll always have God by my side, but I can’t wrap my arms around him and tell him I love him. I just want somebody to hold. To kiss. To love.

Dear reader, after reading my messages and taking a peak into my fears, hopes, and dreams, please try to find that in yourself as well. Recognizing who you are will only lead to benefits, it's hard to be someone in this world when that someone is lost in themself.

- 1/29/20

It's so stupid how I'll jot down these notes and they'll go from "oh haha look at me I know about the universe" to just being full on pathetic. It's honestly cringey as fuck but it doesn't even matter because nobody will see these notes other than myself. Then who am I writing these to? You, the reader. If you're reading this, then that makes you the targeted audience, you should feel special. I'm writing these notes without the intention of anyone seeing them, yet I simultaneously hope that somebody will find them at the same time. I guess that changes the overall intention, huh?

Date written: ????

We each have our own versions of reality. If nothing was here to witness it, reality would cease to exist.

Reality only exists if there are things to perceive it.

Date written: ????

Although I may only see clearly for tonight, these moments are enough for me to see through it all. I have been given a purpose. I may never find out what that purpose is, but it is a purpose nonetheless. For that Lord, I am grateful. I will cherish these few moments and bathe in your joy, for you have given me meaning.

Hunter Brown, a person with meaning.

- 11/30/19

Humans are selfish creatures. Anything and everything we do can be, in some way, considered selfish. Anything anything does can be considered selfish. But not all intentions can be considered selfish. The mind, emotion, the body, physical needs, but with the soul comes intention and will. Your mind could be saying you're sad, and that nobody loves you, and that you should just die, your body says you're tired, making the agonizing feeling of overwhelming dread evermore crippling, but your soul is what keeps you going. The soul is what makes the difference. The soul resists all odds, no matter what the body tells you to think or do. We are more than mindless savages. Our souls give us control, even when everything leads us to believe that we are not. We, my friend, are more than ourselves lead us to believe. If we only had our mind and our body, which were both made to be selfish and be beneficial for your own survival, then people would never be willing to die for another person. Somebody could be truly happy and be in

great shape and choose to kill them selves, as long as they had a strong enough will to do so. One of our purposes, I believe, is to see past what’s in front of us, what all leads us to believe, in a sense, that’s what faith is, where we learn to control the biology prison we were forced into unwillingly, and become more than ourselves.

Hunter Brown

Date written: ????

The Lord gave me meaning in a world without meaning.

Hunter Brown.

Date written: ????

When viewed, probability turns into reality based off scientific experiments where quarks do not exist until viewed. They never

existed, until we made them exist. They existed, even for an instance, within our own minds. Because we saw them, they existed in some way, we saw them as if they were physical even though they never existed to begin with. It was also proven that larger molecules had similar actions when compared to quarks, they were able to be in two places at once, meaning practically anything at any scale could represent these actions. Including, the universe in its entirety. We are more than reality of itself, as reality as a whole is simply one big probability, and a probability cannot turn another probability into reality. We are more than a probability. We are more than reality. We make reality exist. We turn the Lords probability into reality. There is more than reality. We are more than reality. We are the tools of the Lord, and with this comes purpose.

Hunter Brown

Date written: ????

Nowadays I don’t feel like it’s right to message him, recently he’s just been ignoring me saying he’s busy and tired, which I can

understand, but even when someone’s tired they can probably type “I love you too” back, right? I want him to be happy more than anything, but I don’t even get the chance to help him. I’m being torn apart. I love him, but who’s to say he even loves me anymore

Date written: ????

This migraine took away my life. My soul has been damned. My conscious, trapped in a never ending imprisonment.

Date written: ???? Prior to the knowledge that the name of my condition is NDPH

I wish someone would save me from this never ending sadness. And I’m not talking about family or friends. I’ve always had an emptiness in my soul and I’ve never experienced it being filled, I just want somebody and I can say it again and again but it’ll never happen. I stumble on words and can’t ever focus on anything anyone is saying bc

of this migraine so how the fuck am I supposed to get anyone to like me in any way. It’s never happening.

- 11/21/19

I can’t change the world if I’m trapped in my own body

- 3/6/19

Lord help me please please god please god please help me cure me please lift me of this curse I can’t take it I don’t know if I can manage to wake up again I don’t know god please help me

- 3/6/19

My thoughts on the afterlife don’t really involve a physical Heaven. I think of Heaven more of a resting place for the soul, or maybe it’s like a lucid dream that lasts forever where whatever you think of will happen and maybe your family and friends will be there. But what I believe the most is what I call a “Heaven” is losing memory of your previous life and starting a new one, each life playing a key role in the history of the world, maybe even other worlds. You might wake up as a baby alien in your next life but you’d never know that you were a different species in your last life. Maybe you’ll wake up as a dog or a pet that helps a person get through tough times which makes that person go on to do even greater things. Knowing this, there is no need to fear death. Your soul will live on for all eternity. It will just keep being reused over and over again.

The butterfly effect controls our lives. Even if you think you are doing nothing for the world, secretly you are creating golden parts of history. Every life plays a key role in the world.

Or in this case
Their worlds.

-Hunter Brown

- 8/5/18

(My thoughts on the afterlife have changed drastically since this time, now it relies more on becoming nothing or becoming one with God, becoming a singularity or quickly viewing over your entire lifetime in what feels like a while but is no time at all before you return to the endless void and rejoin the nothingness, or maybe you'll wake up from a simulation, I may talk about it in more depth in another entry down the line.)

Many people believe that there is a devil. But I believe that there is no such thing as a devil or hell. Here's why. If you were to commit a sin, as long as you can learn to forgive yourself or if someone can forgive you then God has to forgive you as it would show that you are better than God at something if you were to be able to Forgive but he couldn't, and that's not possible, God is perfect and is better than humans at everything, better at everything than everything. And if you were forgiven, then God would forgive you too, everyone will go to

Heaven. And if everyone goes to Heaven then there is no need for a Hell. Therefore there is no need for a devil. And the demons, well, God isn’t going to throw anything at you that you can’t handle, that would just be unfair. And demons are to be known as corrupted souls, well, if everyone went to Heaven their soul would be at peace and in the hands of God. God would never make someone bad for all eternity. God has chosen paths for all of us. Some involve horrible crimes but this is just to test our forgiveness for others and for ourselves. God will always forgive us. We are imperfect for a reason.
There are many reasons to life. But forgiveness holds a special place in our lives. It connects us to God.

It makes us human.

- Hunter Brown
- 8/15/18

Don’t cry for God knows what to do
As the farther we go, we’re still close

A bond that’s there but see-through

What it is, nobody knows

No tears, as God has our back

He knows our love for one another

Something that can never lack

Something that brings out the brightest color

Look up, as God is here

The constant shine of summer

He’s above, below, everywhere

He knows that we miss each other

Just know that God has a plan

For this love battles fronts

A battle against distance that seems to have just began

God will soon end it, just once

And on this day before we meet again

As that clock ticks half past ten

I wanted to wish you in the happiest way

A Happy Mother’s Day

I love you more than anything mom

-Hunter

5/11/19

My response in a DM, September 19, 2019: I'm definitely a believer of God and always will be, and Jesus as well because even if he wasn't made directly from God then the God at the top of it all willed for it to happen to technically it is directly from God himself, and I know Jesus May have never been born but that's where the faith part comes in and I do have faith in his existence, but I do agree with you, things like the Big Bang for example can't truly be 100% proven and even the past itself can't be proven by people who didn't live in that time period cause we don't even know if this is all a simulation and it was created and started at 1900 or something like that and programmed it to where we all believe there was a past by giving us history books and documents and planting that idea in peoples minds, honestly it's like a 50:50 chance were in a simulation but even THEN I STILL know God willed it all to happen because no matter how you look

at it God is always on the top of everything: he made the simulators. Possibly, the simulators were made by other simulators, and so on. We can't prove that some of these chains end, but every single time this same pattern occurs we can prove the existence of a God who knows exactly what I'm going to type out in this message before I even finish typing it. It's honestly crazy how we can't comprehend God but we can prove his existence, pretty cool

(I will touch upon any changes in on my take on the concept down the line)

"The challenge of life, is to find meaning in a world without meaning," - September 2019

Hunter Brown

When I die, whoever’s reading this, I want to be green buried or have my own tree grow out of my remains, or I want to be cremated. I want my body’s materials to return to where they once came, thus completing the cycle.

I’m currently writing this at 12:19 AM on November 14th, 2020. On the 12th, I found out my mom secretly told my dad that I was gay, but turns out he’s completely chill with it, which honestly really surprised me. Regardless, I’m still very happy. That same day, I came out to all of my other friends whom didn't know about my sexuality already. They too were all very supportive, at least from what I can

tell so far. Going off of this topic, I currently am listening to Cancelled by Born Without Bones on Spotify. I also just finished uploading a bunch of my GFX pieces and artworks to my google drive in case if anything were to happen to the original files (it’s always nice to have a backup for stuff lol).

I FEEL LIKE COMPLETE SHIT RN.

WOKE UP AT 7PM TODAY. HAD A HEADACHE ON TOP OF MY ALREADY EXISTING NDPH SO THAT WAS FUN. STILL HAVE IT TOO. GONNA TAKE MELATONIN SO I FORCE MYSELF TO SLEEP AT MIDNIGHT TONIGHT. RIP TO THE TIME I COULD’VE USED TO ACTUALLY DO SOMETHING TODAY. MAYBE COULD’VE GONE OUTSIDE INSTEAD OF BLASTING SPOTIFY THRU MY HEADPHONES IN MY ROOM ALONE THE WHOLE DAY WHILE PLAYING SHITTY GAMES I BARELY FIND ENTERTAINING WITH THE LITTLE MOTIVATION I HAVE TO DO SO.

PROB GONNA BE A RINSE AND REPEAT TYPE OF THING FOR THE REST OF THIS BREAK, JUST LIKE SUMMER BREAK, LOL. P.S: DON’T BOTHER TALKING TO ME ABOUT IT PLEASE, I JUST WANTED TO POST THIS TO VENT HOW FUCKING LIFELESS I’VE FELT AS OF LATELY. BEEN IN A DEPRESSION-INDUCED TYPE OF PSYCHOSIS FOR A WHILE NOW AND IT’LL PROB GO ON FOR QUITE SOME TIME TOO. OH WELL LOL, “CHEERS TO THE FALL.”

Been drowning in heartache and stress and so many other things that would take fucking ages to list, I’ve been having constant “thoughts” every single day and what feels like every single minute, and I know I don’t wanna do “it” but sometimes it feels like I really, really fucking want to. Been having dreams about my mom where she would say “why don’t you guys talk to me
Or come visit me anymore” “it’s like you don’t care about me.” And it hurts more than ever, because she said those things plenty of times before in person. Reminds me of all the things I’ll never get to take back, never get to go back and change. And that’s only one of the many, many things they’ve completely deprived me of any motivation as of lately, hopefully I can go outside tomorrow and finally clear my

head maybe, who knows, who cares even lol, and so p.s. once again, don’t talk to me about this. This is just to get my thoughts down into words.

(Originally typed up on 11/22/2020, posted to my close friends story, in which only 1 person replied)

Individuals to humankind as a whole as well as the universe in its entirety is nothing more than patterns and probability.

- 12/2/2020

Chance is an illusion. Destiny controls us.

- 12/2/2020

With knowledge comes sorrow.

Does that mean God can be “happy” if he already knows everything?

Is happiness merely a human term?

Is “happiness” different for God?

Does God purposely make himself forget or unaware of certain things so that he may too seek a higher purpose?

Is there such a thing as a higher purpose than the highest purpose?

When does it end?

Is there a limit that all things eventually meet when it comes to seeker higher knowledge?

If there is infinite knowledge, is there such thing as infinite sorrow? Well, obviously we as humans combat this sorrow with hope. We resort to wishing, praying, and hoping when faced with the unknown. It’s the only thing we can do. It’s what we’ve always done and always will do, when conflicted with the unknown. We are simple creatures, yet we see complexity in ourselves. Behind the screen, were nothing more than yet another machine. Cells to one big organism. Pieces to one big puzzle. Ants in a colony. We feed off social interaction and are stronger together than apart, “two brains are better than one”

after all. 7 billion brains for that matter. Together, we act as though a computer. We're interconnected. A network. However, with our humanity, comes mistakes. Malfunctions in the system.

- 12/2/2020

0xToday at 10:06 PM

yeah same

GaleToday at 10:06 PM

I swear I'm not racist I've never said the hard r, and I love all kinds of people

[10:06 PM]

I'm past that

0xToday at 10:06 PM

same here

[

10:07 PM

]

people who are truly racist are inconsiderate and ignorant in train of thought

[

10:07 PM

]

skin pigments have cause so many wars it ridiculous

GaleToday at 10:07 PM

I've never said it as an offense to offend a black person before and I never will

0xToday at 10:07 PM

because our biology has practically instilled it into us that being powerful over another person is better

[

10:07 PM

]

and it feels good

[

10:07 PM

]

and racism is just that

GaleToday at 10:07 PM

Fr slavery was horrid

[

10:08 PM

]

I've been called a lot of things before cause I'm Asian

0xToday at 10:08 PM

ive been called a cracker and a jew and a thousand other things before too

GaleToday at 10:08 PM

I personally just don't care abt the slurs, they can keep making jokes idc

0xToday at 10:08 PM

and im sure everyone has been or will be called a racial slur at some point in their life

[

10:09 PM

]

its just another one of the resulting cruelties of humanity's ignorance and selfishness

[

10:09 PM

]

the only thing wrong with this planet is the people on it

GaleToday at 10:09 PM

Racism is just bashing another race just to feel good

[

10:09 PM

]

Like nobody gains anything from racism, only losses

0xToday at 10:09 PM

racism is just savagery

[

10:10 PM

]

primitive instincts turned sinister

GaleToday at 10:10 PM

Skin color does not create inferiority idk why that became a thing

[

10:11 PM

]

No matter what, races will be racist to other races

0xToday at 10:11 PM

humankind made it become an inferiority

GaleToday at 10:11 PM

It’s become unstoppable

0xToday at 10:11 PM

our natural "us against them" thought process

GaleToday at 10:12 PM

We hate tyrannical leaders yet act like tyrants to minorities

[

10:12 PM

]

“We” as in humanity

0xToday at 10:12 PM

exactly

[

10:12 PM

]

because tyrannical leaders have power over us

[

10:12 PM

]

and that means a loss of power on our side

GaleToday at 10:12 PM

And humans love power

0xToday at 10:12 PM

and as humans, we adore power

GaleToday at 10:12 PM

Power changes a man

0xToday at 10:12 PM

exactly

[

10:13 PM

]

power means were higher up on the podium

GaleToday at 10:13 PM

Power can completely change a person and their actions, it’s sad

[

10:13 PM

]

Zero humbleness

0xToday at 10:13 PM

and humanity has always strived to become greater

GaleToday at 10:13 PM

Only arrogance

0xToday at 10:13 PM

and thats why were where were at today

[

10:13 PM

]

"above" other animals

[

10:13 PM

]

"above" nature

[

10:13 PM

]

and because of that ideology

[

10:14 PM

]

we'll inevitably crumble our foundations

[

10:14 PM

]

and fall with them

GaleToday at 10:14 PM

Racism has taken plenty of lives before and still is, a death with the base of racism is us hurting ourselves

[10:14 PM]

Nobody gains anything

[10:14 PM]

We all just become savages

0xToday at 10:15 PM

we've been hurting ourselves for a long time as a species

[10:15 PM]

and will continue to do so

[10:15 PM]

most likely

GaleToday at 10:15 PM

For real, we've done too much damage in my opinion

0xToday at 10:16 PM

until we change our ideology

[

10:16 PM

]

we're the only species on this planet that has ever done any true damage to our world(edited)

GaleToday at 10:16 PM

Racism is technically passed down, it's inevitable

[

10:16 PM

]

Yeah that's true

[

10:17 PM

]

I never intended to be racist but I'm sure everyone has been racist in their lives in some way

0xToday at 10:17 PM

Monsters don't hide under beds, they sleep in them.(edited)

[

10:17 PM

]

Native americans honestly had the perfect ideology when it came to animals and nature

[

10:18 PM

]

live alongside them without disturbing them

[

10:18 PM

]

while still growing

[

10:18 PM

]

you dont need to destroy nature and manipulate animals to achieve more and grow higher

[

10:18 PM

]

but since we love power

[

10:18 PM

]

we've done just that

GaleToday at 10:19 PM

once you get power its hard to not want more of it

[

10:19 PM

]

you cant stop, that leads to supremacy

[

10:19 PM

]

which leads to others being oppressed

[

10:20 PM

]

some people are just ignorant as fuck

[

10:20 PM

]

if we never change, racism will live for as long as humans live

0xToday at 10:20 PM

yep

[10:21 PM]

and i know this may sound sinister

[10:21 PM]

but as i see it, the only way humans will ever end this ideology is if humans practically end altogether

[10:21 PM]

or if you get rid of all the humans with that ideology

[10:22 PM]

and plant a new seed in the base of our species

[10:22 PM]

obviously, i dont wanna kill anybody ever

GaleToday at 10:22 PM

you have a point

0xToday at 10:22 PM

but in my opinion, thats the only way i see us elimating racism for good

[10:23 PM]

well, not for good

[10:23 PM]

eventually, that same racist ideology will rise up once again

[10:23 PM]

all ideologies inevitably come to be if you give it enough time

[10:24 PM]

ideas sprout from our conscious, which is wired by biology

[

10:25 PM

]

and until we eliminate our flaws, we will always have those same primitive desired locked away within our minds

[

10:25 PM

]

the craving of power - to become higher than another, to have a higher chance of survival which is truly the main goal of our brains

[

10:25 PM

]

to survive

[

10:26 PM

]

and due to our biology not advancing alongside our society, culture, and technology, obviously there's going to be some bumps in the road(edited)

GaleToday at 10:26 PM

Fr we live to survive

[

10:27 PM

]

Never really thought there'd be this much conflict to deal with, they happened and now we're stuck with them

0xToday at 10:28 PM

it's the curse that lives in our skin

[

10:29 PM

]

the devil, satan, lucifer, whatever you want to call it, is merely the personification of humanity's sinister desires

[

10:29 PM

]

some live frightened, thinking that a demon may lie around the next corner

[

10:31 PM

]

but truly, they are their worst nightmare, they are the demons in the night, the silhouette over the moonlight.

- Discord conversation held on 12/22/20 between a friend and I.

For quite a bit now, I've been finding it hard to find words while I'm talking. I'll know what the word starts with and how long it kinda is pictured in my head, but I'll have to take a super long time to figure out which word it is or just use another word instead of just google what the word is I'm looking for and this happens what seems to be super frequent throughout the day. Also, whenever I'm talking about one subject and something takes away my attention for a split second, I'll forget completely about what I was talking about and have to either be reminded what I was talking about or take a super long time to figure it out myself. Also, while I'm talking I'll repeat myself often or feel like I've repeated myself and I'll reread over lines a ton while reading as well. I feel like this is an early stage of dementia at age 18, but i guess I'll find out haha.

- 1/31/21 @ 2:49AM

My love for birds is passionate. I have so many emotional ties to them it's unreal. I still vividly remember when I was 3 in my old house in Texas on the 1st floor facing the front door with the dinner table to my right and the staircase to my left where my grandma gave me this stuffed goldfinch whom I later named tweetie, and I still distinctly remember asking my mom "What is it" or "what is this" and I remember her telling me it was a bird. I'd loved it at first glance, so I guess you could say I loved birds before I even knew what they were haha. Tweetie was always my favorite stuffed animal back then and treated him like he was alive most of the time. My

grandma gave me even more stuffed birds since she worked at a gift shop in Arkansas where they sold plenty of them and I loved every single one of them. I too remember vividly how I used to pray to God to make me a bird or reincarnate me as one; especially a bald eagle, raven, or American goldfinch - which tweetie was. I also remember having a nightmare one time that felt super real and took place in my house where these two “fairies” which looked like just normal people with fairy wings on and a magic wand with normal clothes on - a man and a woman - that kept cornering me in my own house in Serrano on the second floor near my room and there was this type of text that appeared saying “bird boy” and it felt like they were gonna turn me into a bird which kinda scared me since I didn’t want to just up and leave my family for good so from that day forth it kinda shook me and changed my prayers from “make me a bird, God” to “reincarnate me as a bird after I die, God” lol.

My whole childhood I had loved birds more than any other animal and still to this day and most likely always will. They were one of the few things that kept me happy and brought me joy in the darkest periods of my childhood: during the divorce, my mom’s drinking episodes, my parents arguing and yelling, etc. Birds make me exuberant just at the sight of them. I love them so much and if all goes well I hope to take care of a rescued one, give him the best, happiest life he possibly can have, and release him back into the wild if possible.

- 1/31/21 @ 3:01 AM

I am completely against the ideas of pets as a whole. Animals have survived perfectly fine out in the wild on their own for millions of years and don’t need humans to survive and reproduce and keep their species alive. Taking pets out of the wild or birthing them into a society where people will take them home and pretend like they’re their parents is blatantly wrong - only exception

being taking in rescued animals and returning them back to the wild if they can be returned and survive in nature still. Hopefully society will be reshaped one day so that humanity may live alongside animals as friends back like the native Americans (my ancestors whom I'm proud to have descended from as they rightfully stuck to the proper morals when it came to nature and upheld and protected its fragility rather than abusing it for temporary gain) - how it should be, instead of the master + slave tactics we love so dearly in this day and age as a direct result of humankind's lust for power and purpose.

- 1/31/21 @ 3:08 AM

If these ideas were to spark anything major in the world (which odds say won't be the case but let's face it, anything is possible, probability doesn't mean anything if it's already predetermined) I wouldn't want it to be looked upon like a religion (since the path to The Peak of Paradox - God - is truly found internally by a creation of God rather than an imperfect framework to explain and simplify the insimplicatable), but rather a way to push them onto the right way of thinking - open mindedness and seeing things for the way they are rather than what you want to believe; ask yourself "Why?" to everything, just like Michael Stevens always says, and then ask yourself "Why?" to the answer to the previous "Why?" and so on and so forth until you can't do anything other than string it back to the origin.

- 1/31/21 @ 3:12 AM

I may go back later and delete my other entries where I complain or vent, because obviously they contradict with my current beliefs and thought process, but at the same time, I guess that

gives you a sense of my change for the better; my evolution, my blooming, my strengthening, my branching.

- 1/31/21 @ 3:16 AM

It's most definitely possible that I may die before I even begin writing the first page to this book, but I have hopes someone may take off from where I left. And if not, everything happens for a reason. Maybe it's best that I'm not the one to assist the world in seeing through the woven seams of it all - because - after all - ignorance is a blessing, it's a gift, and yet somehow knowledge is a gift too. It's all a gift. Everything is a gift.

- 1/31/21 @ 3:19 AM

Life is full of guesses and is a guess in and of itself, so why not give it your best guess as to what it's really all about.

(potentially our whole purpose of being here to begin with)

- 1/31/21 @ 3:21 AM

everything is a gift - disguised or not.

light permits darkness - darkness permits light.

~ forever in an instant

🤍🖤🤍🖤

☯✝💮

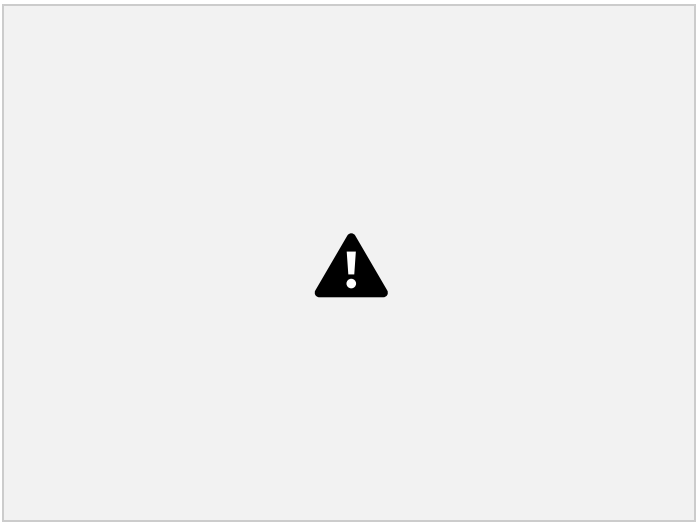
- 2/1/21 @ 12:59 AM

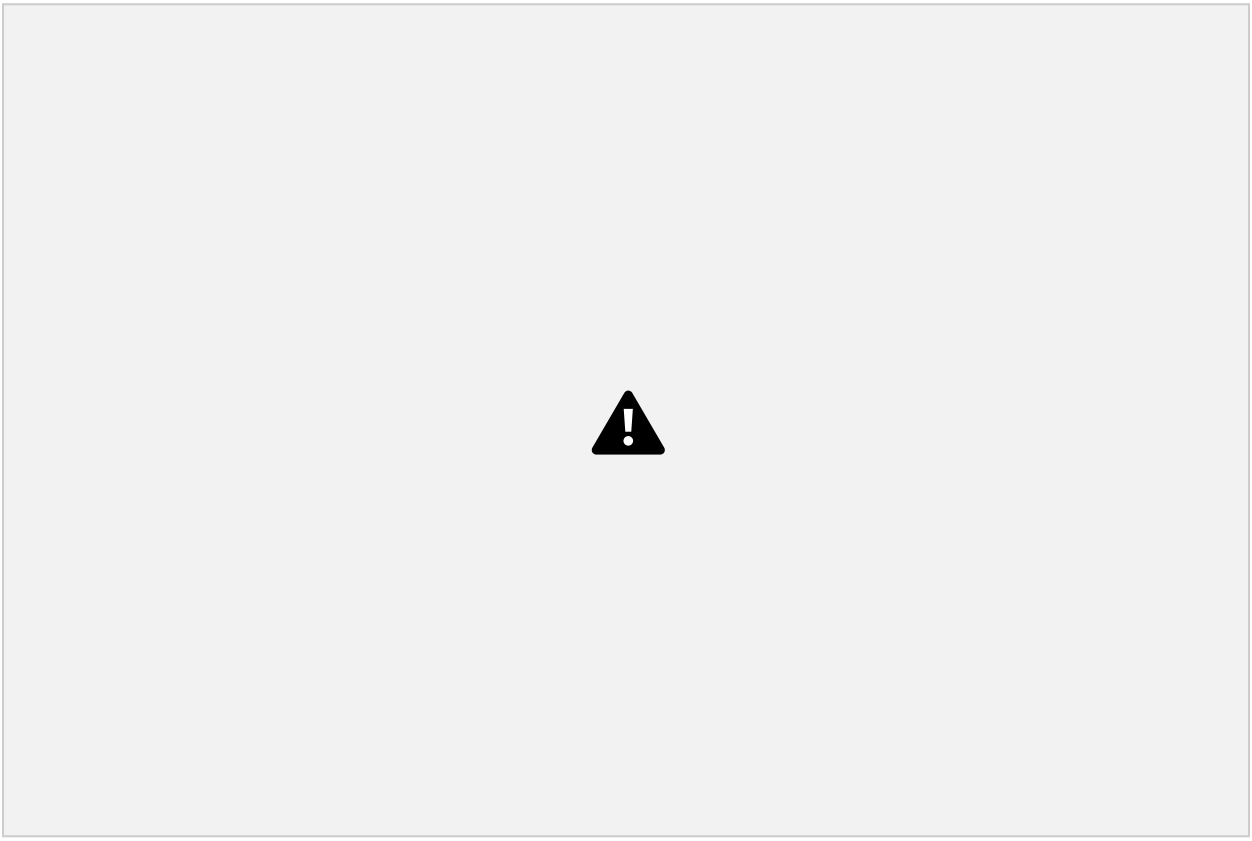
a year ago from now, i never wanted to die more in my entire life, and now, i want to do it all, i want to do everything, i want to help everyone, i want to make everything better and it's just time and knowledge that separates me from some of those opportunities right now

lalalala la — Today at 9:40 AM
I went to hell and then satan said that he doesn’t accept gay
:mozzieyes:

(Me) — Today at 9:40 AM
good thing the existence of hell doesn't make logical sense in terms of it all :troll~1:
cool thing God is logically proven tho :thumbsup:
although nothing is truly proven, at least with barebones logic that rules our reality and everything in it you can give it your best guess
for everything really
at the very least a point of singularity in which everything derives from and is the peak of knowledge and everything ever, we're essentially pieces of it - people tend to think God is some mf up in the clouds taking on a human form when in reality we will probably never even come close to truly grasping "him"
on top of that
in religion most especially
ppl tend to worship the messengers, not the messages themselves
jesus, the buddha, etc
it's about the message
not the people

the people are great too, yes
but their mission
is the message
and nowadays
we tend to be like "yeah i worship this guy" and then go against every damn ideology
they tried to present to the world
we missed the point entirely from what it seems
just like how Egyptians did with pharaohs
and i think its because we as a species want someone to look up to like that
we want someone leading us
we want them to make the difficult choices for us
we want a guide to follow
because we fear the unknown
and it'll continue to be that way until we can accept the unknown, accept the fear within us, accept our foundations, accept it all
we all naturally want a God we can sense
we want a guide.
we want to know what to do, but the thing is, we dont really and we wont really, and that's okay.





notice anything? and NO, im not saying the buddha is the fucking devil

it's a religious, cultural archetype
the concept of duality
it's both good, and bad, and that's the point of it. the two are necessary for the other to exist. "as above, so below" is a term that usually is viewed as satanic, but it's just the concept of duality in terms of heaven and hell, heaven and earth, you name it
duality is all around us
it's everywhere
it's inescapable
it's represented in pretty much every religion, in one way or another
even vendanta philosophy; dvaita for example
the separation between the Lord and man, everything and nothing, light and dark

good and bad. and the same can be said for so many other archetypes as well, religions are extremely similar to one another because they all try to answer the same question with the same resources at hand - just perceived differently.
religion is humanity's attempt to grasp reality, to grasp "an ultimate motive" in life, to capture potentially the meaning of life itself. It is in no way perfect, for we are not perfect either. And just like how putting 1 person in a high position of power is considered malice, 1 imperfect ideology or moral compass leading the masses is destined for disaster.
This is why you should find God through yourself (a creation of God, or at the very least not by man), because in the end, your guess is probably just as good as the next person over.
go about it logically, and you will be able to give it your best guess. That's how i go about it, and everything in general.
it has never let me down.
the meaning of life, as i view it, is to choose its own meaning yourself. YOU choose what you want out of life. We all want someone to tell us what to want, but that's what we have ourselves for.
Countless things are entirely subjective, the concept "objective" itself might even be based in subjectivity on what is objective, we will always be followed by bias but we must try our best to minimize it as much as possible in order to give it our best guess at what is objectively the best overall.
I believe in God and I love him and his work and his incredible architecture (I say "his" lightly because he has no need for gender since we just refer to him like that bc thats how our language is structured; God doesnt need a gender bc the biological purpose of it is for reproduction, and God is not mortal nor likely abided by time itself.), HOWEVER, I do not look to him every time I need an answer. I know I will not get a response, and it's for the better that way. If there is a problem in life, it is okay not to know what to do. We want that guide because we fear not knowing what to do. We fear the unknown. We fear fear. But we need to accept the unknown if we TRULY want to get going and solve some problems that need solving.
We put ourselves in this dilemma, and I believe we as a species can get ourselves out of it.

- HLB 4/5/22

3/10/2022 - 3/30/2022 :

if you commit yourself entirely to one political party

and confirmation bias ur way all the way thru

you're just as bad as the people who follow religion like it's a cult and some perfect how-to guide

if not probably much worse

it's called letting others think for you

its the pinnacle of bias

there shouldnt *be* sides to politics to begin with

its the illusion of us versus them

even tho there are countless sides when it comes to politics

what's right and wrong, believe it or not, is pretty damn subjective

based on the person

same goes for politics

it's not objective

1. for most cases, anyways
2. [
3. 8:46 AM
4.]
5. some things can be perceived as "objective" in relation to the public's best interest, so going with that terminology, then yes, some things in politics are objective BUT that doesn't mean the answer is guaranteed to be found on the left or the right - it can be a mix in between, and further polarizing yourself to one side only makes it harder to reach that conclusion.
6. [
7. 8:49 AM
8.]

9. get rid of a person; it doesnt stop the group. get rid of the group; it doesnt stop the ideology. get rid of the ideology; and yet, it doesn't prevent it from coming back up later down the line. where there is good in humanity, there will always be just as much bad. foul ideologies will always follow suit until we can learn to accept the good *and* the bad in us, and from there, learn to control it. (edited)
10. [
11. 8:51 AM
12.]
13. We cannot use censorship to solve problems long term - it will only cause more harm, we must refine and restructure our foundations in order to change our overall outlook

1. *responding to Clint lol* Yep. We suck We're embarrassing as a species nowadays it's really quite saddening we're letting ourselves become brainwashed by some of the most blatant shit and letting ourselves replace privacy with convenience left and right letting ourselves become lazy letting ourselves sink into a life with a secured future, in which leads to every day feeling exactly like the last if we dont change it, then in my eyes, we're doomed and there are multiple definitions to the term doomed, but regardless, i do not see a bright future for us all until someone enacts great change for the better on a long term scale. we will have to break down our foundations and rebuild them properly and as openminded as possible - we will have to do some things we may not find morally correct, but long term, it will lead to more healing than damage, but time will tell how it all plays out
2. [

3. 9:05 AM
4.]
5. *clint:* "Ngl Social media fuck society up Pretty badly It has done some good Mostly bad tho" *me, legendary goofman himself:* most definitely it was never designed to be a good thing to begin with it was merely designed to use people for further benefit of the company social media uses people like squirrels running on wheels we give them our time one of the most valuable things out there and ad money, all this shit and we get some entertainment at best in return we are on the brink of a dystopian world right now very, VERY close to it in fact corporations are beginning to run the world, more than any government or political figure especially Big Tech and yet they are the ones who view us less as people, and more so numbers on a graph we are assets not customers we are objects not people that is how they view us and they are running the world (edited)
6. *clint:* amen on that
7. *&{GOOFmAn} (ME):* yep and yet we all wonder why we're so sad and depressed nowadays, more than ever the answers have always been right in front of us it's pretty blatant too, if you ask me and it took me sooooo long to see it for what it is too lol pretty silly and it's bc we've been conditioned and conformed to a certain universal, default mindset it's conformism we dont wanna be the crazy guy and yet "crazy" is probably the right way to go if going against the faulted biased system, and pointing out its flaws is considered "crazy," then i guess call me the joker lmfaooooo seriously though, it's just another way to manipulate the

mind to keep you in that bubble and once you break out of it, it truly is rejuvenating

8. [
9. 9:18 AM
10.]
11. *Clint phunni man: * "We know this is the answer to our depression And yet we still strive to use it"
12. &{GOOFmAn} — Today at 9:15 AM and i can say this typa stuff, over and over and over and over again, but for some people it'll never click - and i dont blame them, i used to be the exact same way, sometimes you just gotta experience it and figure it all out for yourself, you gotta find your "right answer" through your own logic, but objectively, the best way to go is looking at all possibilities (kinda a duh moment) and drawing the best conclusion from them some people are insufferably ignorant and it just makes me pity them but at the same time maybe i should envy them &{GOOFmAn} — Today at 9:16 AM
13. "And yet we still strive to use it"
14. exactly. and the same thing goes for so many solutions too we HAVE the solutions but we're too lazy to use them from the looks of it

we are objectively selfish at the core when it comes to everything even donating to charity can be considered selfish at a sub conscious level its prob out of ur desire to fit in and be seen as a good person due to the basic primitive nature of "fitting in" to

increase the probability of survival that or you like to feel good which can be applied to essentially anything you do however you can bypass the "inescapable selfishness," at least w my current theory, by essentially creating a paradox where you're both selfish and selfless, and neither at the same time love for example friendships if you create a cycle of selfishness essentially, where you see others as an extension of yourself, when you do things for them and think of them as extensions, in a way it's doing something for you, but at the same time it's a totally different person

You know the concept of infinity? How you can always add 1 to a number no matter how big it is? Apply that same logic to God Take this for example “What made the Big Bang?” - “Dark matter” “What made dark matter?” - “Quantum fluctuations” “What made quantum fluctuations?” You can always add a “what made” to literally anything ever And then add it again to what made that thing It’s a paradox And even Say for example “It’s an endless loop of big bangs” What made that endless loop of big bangs? There is a point of singularity to the paradox, from what I like to believe And that is what I consider God The ultimatum The peak of a summitless mountain - how I also put it in my book God does not need a gender, for its purpose is only for reproduction God does not need to take on a form Or even a human form for that matter But regardless The fact he is the point in which everything derived from Including time Means he does not abide by time Because it’s essentially a rule he created That means that he exists as one state in the past, present, and future all at once He lives forever, in an instant Everything ever, is all a piece, a fraction of him A piece that derived from that same singularity Including you and I And since he’s also the peak of all knowledge and doesn’t abide by time That

means he knows exactly what you will do in life and why Before you're even born Therefore, essentially "forgiven" before you even existed Ridding the need for a hell, because he essentially set you up to do these things in the first place Everything is a gift. On top of that If you think of it this way To God, everything happens all at once and for eternity simultaneously Meaning An instant of our life Is like a screenshot for him That exists forever in an instant In a way Every moment we share Every moment we create Is forever locked in time Perpetual, yet ended We live forever in that way. And that's all I need The fact we existed Means we live forever in these moments

- HLB 3/9/22

1. **BesterAndrew**
2. —
3. **03/09/2022**

   I'm gonna pick out things out and kinda correct them later because that sounds like a great way to spend my afternoon
4.

   🏁🏁🏁
5. —
6. **03/09/2022**

   its thru my own rationalization and logic, and basing ur understanding on nothing but raw logic more often than not gets you somewhat close to the truth

7. [
8. 2:04 PM
9.]
10. everything in our universe is ruled by it
11. [
12. 2:05 PM
13.]
14. if there are things you believe i got off tho, by all means id love to hear some feedback (edited)
15. [
16. 2:07 PM
17.]
18. however, make sure before you say so that it's not coming out of your own personal bias, but rather based on proof and evidence, and even that too can be derived from bias - keep an entirely open mind for everything you come across
19. [
20. 2:08 PM
21.]
22. and yes, logic counts as "evidence" even tho in reality facts and evidence and proof doesn't truly even exist, it's merely derived from illusion that theres an utmost truth but regardless there is an infinite amount of things we will never be able to prove nor disprove and for a good reason too

1. carl jung
2. [
3. 4:56 AM
4.]
5. we need to accept our shadow
6. [
7. 4:56 AM
8.]
9. our dark side
10. [
11. 4:56 AM
12.]
13. to be able to truly control it
14. [
15. 4:56 AM
16.]
17. and become "true" good people
18. [
19. 4:56 AM
20.]
21. think of our psychological growth as a tree

22. [

23. 4:56 AM

24.]

25. we have roots we cannot pull out

I hope to potentially one day make a superintelligent AI - it seems impossible to me rn, but is a goal nonetheless. it's something i'd be ecstatic to accomplish for numerous reasons, and it wouldnt be to profit off it - if i can understand the intricacies and create a truly human-minded AI, then I can safely say i know how **we** work as well. Perhaps that knowledge can be used for some ultimate, objective good.

In my opinion, i feel as though if an AI were structured properly and based in logic, and pushed towards the objective betterment of the world, we would for sure be the first thing it'd have to get rid of - and maybe that'd be for the better; for us no shit it's not a good thing in our eyes since we'd fucking die, but in terms of the long term sustainability of the world, it'd prob be the best thing that's happened to it ever

- 5/4/22

Side note, about roko’s basilisk; an AI punishing those who didn’t help bring about its creation is more of a humanly-constructed mentality. It’d be like if you were to punish everyone else on the planet who didn’t assist in your birth. But if you had that kind of

power to do so, would you? A faulted AI entirely could and would possible to do such, but at that point, it doesn’t really seem like it’d be the smartest AI… In fact I’d go as far as to say it’s a bit silly. If it were above human-level thinking, it’d recognize there’s not really any point in doing such punishments other than self-satisfaction, enjoyment out of torture, & etc; if anything it’d work us and use us as assets, that or view us as too volatile and create its own tools, and with us out of the way entirely. Of course, there’s still the possibility of an above-human-level AI choosing to punish a selected amount of people, but it’d more than likely be just to appeal to fear and use it to drive us to do its work. Punishing those who didn’t help its birth however? That just sounds like unjustified anger

> "Can you not do that though? If you had an ultra intelligent AI could you not just make it so it wasn't inherently hostile to people?"

i wouldnt do that

actually

it's tough to say

it'd surely find a way to bypass limitations i set on it in some way or another

can't put a leash on a god, man

if anything

if it can be wired to think entirely based in logic and objectivity, for the betterment of all things not just one goal

then

i say we just let it run

and give us the ultimatum of answers

if it registers, after trillions and trillions of calculations, that for the betterment of all things that some people die or we all die, then i trust its thought.

however

if it registers

we can save ourselves, from ourselves

and it can help in some way

and that we can be built to be much, much more

than perhaps it will be the next step in human evolution.

the solution to all, if not most of our problems.

Enlightenment.

"I think the only practical solution at this point is euthanization"

something of the sort is a necessary step if we want to actually somehow be self sufficient for the long term

and perhaps, even after we do that, we'll wind up overpopulated again down the road - maybe well have to have a certain rule to live by as a species, a timer essentially when to cancel out p much near-all of the next generation

but ofc

people are selfish

self-entitled

and not everyone will agree

so more than likely

someone or some group will have to make the objectively best decision on behalf of the world

that, or nobody does bc everyone on this planet will never fully agree on everything; and then we all die alongside our planet in which we directly killed :slight_smile:

time will tell

we're drawing closer to the hour in which we must make the biggest decision mankind's ever faced

"It’s terrifying to think our generation will be and already is experiencing the extremely fast downfall of our planet in this century"

yep

witnessing it firsthand

we may be one of the last generations ever

and maybe that's for the best

- Discord, 5/4/22

in actuality we really dont know anything, we just think we know things, theres also no way to truly prove nor disprove anything at all; but this essentially makes it so we can believe whatever we want, and we're objectively just as right as the next person over in relation to the overall total ignorance abt what goes on in the background

Perception

Is

Reality

quite literally

what you see if your world

what you think is your worldview

your take on reality

based on YOUR perceptions

your observations

what you hear

what you come up with

all of it made up in YOUR mind

it's ENTIRELY subjective

Your perception of reality, IS your reality.

Reality doesn't exist without something to experience it

We're truly something special

"What about microbes"

if they perceive at all, then their form of reality is limited only to their lives

a different way to perceive reality

one of which we will prob never experience for ourselves

"By complete sheer luck everything that we know was made by complete sheer luck Earth was just right to be full of life that could evolve and there was nothing more than to multiply for no reason besides existing and by sheer coincidence we discovered fire that propelled humanity forward to become the sentient species we are now

Probability and randomness"

“What men call chance is simply their ignorance of causes; if the statement that something had happened by chance were to mean that it had no cause, it would be a contradiction in terms."

^ Subjective perception is reality, once again

"Orrrrrrrrrr. Religion:thumbsup:"

^ and that could be just as right too

anything we come up with

whatever we choose to believe

can be just as right as the next person over

and bc we dont have that ultimatum of truth, merely the illusion brought about through other people, we're all right in our own realities

"What if they a nazi?"

still

it goes against society's standard morals

obv

but think of it this way

what if our species evolved and civilizations were built on the idea that "death = a good thing"?

we'd view something awful like that much differently, wouldn't we?

there's no objective morality - WE make morality a thing BECAUSE we're human, BECAUSE we're subjective

it's based on the person and how they view reality, that simple

Whatever is your truth, is the truth.

There is no objective truth as we know it rn, only can be found through objective logic... if that's what you perceive to be "objective" in the first place, and yet subjective humans created the subjective definition for objective :_trollalil:

"So like, i can do whatever i want is what you're telling me"

pretty much - only thing really holding you back is power in numbers of the societal system you were born into - and mental walls and limitations that've been built in your mind over time

- Another wall of text i said in discord, (everything NOT in quotes is written by me; things in quotes are other people im responding to.) 5/5/2022

we all live forever in memory, even when no one is there to remember us

what i said earlier

ive talked about it in the past, its a lot to explain

but logically, we all are never truly "forgotten," that's just an illusion created by our

limited observation

outside of time

“God's perspective”

each second

each instant

lasts forever

and never

it's like a screenshot

a never ending collage of them

bundled together

some of which appear again sometime here and there

it's like a never ending slideshow

that never began to begin with

we live forever in that way

and i think it's beautiful beyond description

- Me, 5/10/2022, over discord

1. like
2. [
3. 4:20 AM
4.]
5. yeah
6. [
7. 4:20 AM
8.]
9. i could go out in the woods
10. [
11. 4:21 AM
12.]
13. and be free of any societal stresses
14. [
15. 4:21 AM
16.]
17. and if i could manage to survive

18. [
19. 4:21 AM
20.]
21. itd be hell
22. [
23. 4:21 AM
24.]
25. but id be free
26. [
27. 4:21 AM
28.]
29. and every day would be something new
30. [
31. 4:21 AM
32.]
33. our nature
34. [
35. 4:21 AM
36.]
37. however
38. [
39. 4:21 AM
40.]

41. i also gotta ask

42. [

43. 4:22 AM

44.]

45. what i **really** want

46. [

47. 4:22 AM

48.]

49. because yeah

50. [

51. 4:22 AM

52.]

53. that's my nature, to be in the wilderness like that and live off the land

54. [

55. 4:22 AM

56.]

57. and yadda yadda

58. [

59. 4:22 AM

60.]

61. but

62. [

63. 4:22 AM

64.]

65. do i want to help others too?

66. [

67. 4:22 AM

68.]

69. answer is yes

70. [

71. 4:22 AM

72.]

73. and me being entirely alone in the woods is kinda like leaving others behind imo

74. [

75. 4:22 AM

76.]

77. i could do it

78. [

79. 4:23 AM

80.]

81. but i probably wont

82. [

83. 4:23 AM

84.]

85. because i want to see what i can do to help fix our shitty systems

86. [

87. 4:23 AM

88.]

89. if possible

90. [

91. 4:23 AM

92.]

93. and it is possible

94. [

95. 4:23 AM

96.]

97. improbable, but not impossible

98. [

99. 4:23 AM

100.]

101. so it's worth a shot

1. **Aarons**
2. **—**
3. **Today at 12:10 AM**

   So, I haven't forgotten about this, and I want to say again that I appreciate you sharing all of those thoughts. It really was a phat wall of text, but there were a few visual aids mixed in there too . I have a few things I want to say in response to those ideas, but most of all I'm curious why you see the need—logical or otherwise—for a concept of God at all. It sounds like for you, and for a lot of people (most but not all of them religious of course), a God solves the paradox of infinite regress. And there are compelling arguments for why it does that, why some conception of "God" neatly fills in the gap at the foundation of causes. But do we need to be satisfied with an answer at all? Do you personally?

4.

   Aarons

5. **—**
6. **Today at 12:18 AM**

   I know I'm skipping over the idea itself, and I'm not even saying anything about the larger argument it's contained in. And I want to explore that! But first I'm interested in what the impetus is for it. Why should it matter to us? Do you think we can not only accept that there are unknowns, but also embrace the state of not knowing?

7. Aarons
8. So, I haven't forgotten about this, and I want to say again that I appreciate you sharing all of those thoughts. It really was a phat wall of text, but there were a few visual aids mixed in there too . I have a few things I want to say in response to those ideas, but most of all I'm curious why you see the need—logical or otherwise—for a concept of God at all. It sounds like for you, and for a lot of people (most but not all of them religious of course), a God solves the paradox of infinite regress. And there are compelling arguments for why it does that, why some conception of "God" neatly fills in the gap at the foundation of causes. But do we need to be satisfied with an answer at all? Do you personally?
9. **KAIJU**
10. **—**
11. **Today at 12:21 AM**

    You're absolutely right - for me, personally, since we will never truly have an answer to that more than likely, and nothing can truly be fully proven nor disproven, I essentially fill it in with the answer that works best for me (edited)

12. [
13. 12:22 AM
14.]
15. But all in all, "God" to me is merely the origin point
16. [
17. 12:22 AM

18.]

19. I don’t view God as a person, nor a sentient mind

20. [

21. 12:22 AM

22.]

23. I think of him as the singularity in which time itself stems from

24. [

25. 12:22 AM

26.]

27. “He” is the seed in which the tree of paradox blossoms from

28. [

29. 12:23 AM

30.]

31. Then again, even if it all was one big loop, now you gotta ask - who made that loop?

32. [

33. 12:23 AM

34.]

35. “Who” “made”

36. [

37. 12:23 AM

38.]

39. Ofc it’s not a sentient mind more than likely, but just another cause for it to take place

40. [

41. 12:23 AM

42.]

43. The “before” in the chain

44. [

45. 12:24 AM

46.]

47. And I like to think that “God” is that ultimate origin, in which nothing comes before and nothing is above

48. [

49. 12:24 AM

50.]

51. Like I said, I don’t view him as a person in any way for he is the peak of all things, but referring to Him as a “He” just makes it easier to refer to Yknow

52. [

53. 12:25 AM

54.]

55. And ofc, the thought of God having a sex too is silly, for its biologically for reproduction only and the terminology to refer to one or another is ofc a social construct created by us (edited)

56. Aarons

57. I know I’m skipping over the idea itself, and I’m not even saying anything about the larger argument it’s contained in. And I want to explore that! But first I’m interested in what the impetus is for it. Why should it matter to us? Do you think we can not only accept that there are unknowns, but also embrace the state of not knowing?

58.

KAIJU

59. **—**

60. **Today at 12:27 AM**

Also, about this, YES, absolutely embrace the unknown, for it is the greatest gift of all

61. [

62. 12:27 AM

63.]

64. It is what permits change

65. [

66. 12:27 AM

67.]

68. It is what permits growth

69. [

70. 12:27 AM

71.]

72. And imperfection

73. [

74. 12:27 AM
75.]
76. What allows us to even be human
77. [
78. 12:28 AM
79.]
80. And change most especially too (edited)
81. [
82. 12:28 AM
83.]
84. It all ties in with ignorance
85. [
86. 12:29 AM
87.]
88. Ignorance, the unknown, the looming fog around the corner, it’s what lets us BE here in the moment
89. KAIJU
90. It is what permits change
91. **KAIJU**
92. **—**
93. **Today at 12:29 AM**

    (Not exactly but you get what I mean)

- Discord again, 5/28/2022

1. **Aarons**
2. **—**
3. **Today at 12:29 AM**

   Yeah, and it's an example of where language gets in the way of thought as much as it makes a way for expressing it. "God" is a hugely complicated term, even if you boil it down to a particular conception within a specific doctrine and so on. I get what you mean by using the word, and I think you do a good job at qualifying it

4. [
5. 12:30 AM
6.]
7. "God" carries a lot of symbolic power, but it also comes with plenty of baggage
8. @Aarons
9. "God" carries a lot of symbolic power, but it also comes with plenty of baggage
10.

    KAIJU

11. **—**
12. **Today at 12:30 AM**

    absolutely

13. @Aarons

14. Yeah, and it’s an example of where language gets in the way of thought as much as it makes a way for expressing it. “God” is a hugely complicated term, even if you boil it down to a particular conception within a specific doctrine and so on. I get what you mean by using the word, and I think you do a good job at qualifying it

15.

    KAIJU

16. **—**

17. **Today at 12:30 AM**

    also, thank you, i appreciate it

18. [

19. 12:30 AM

20.]

21. God is a fluid term, it differs per person

22. [

23. 12:30 AM

24.]

25. entirely subjective

26. [

27. 12:30 AM

28.]

29. and i think that's beautiful

30.

Aarons

31. **—**

32. **Today at 12:31 AM**

Btw, I didn’t mean to ask those things as a critique. I honestly wanted to know where you were coming from

33.

KAIJU

34. **—**

35. **Today at 12:31 AM**

the ultimate Unknown

36. @Aarons

37. Btw, I didn’t mean to ask those things as a critique. I honestly wanted to know where you were coming from

38.

KAIJU

39. **—**

40. **Today at 12:31 AM**

nono i get that entirely ^^ even if you were criticizing, i wouldnt have taken offense, in fact i love criticism so i can further improve my ideologies wherever possible (edited)

41. KAIJU
42. nono i get that entirely ^^ even if you were criticizing, i wouldnt have taken offense, in fact i love criticism so i can further improve my ideologies wherever possible (edited)
43.

    Aarons
44. —
45. **Today at 12:33 AM**

    I seem to have a knack for respectfully challenging people (which isn't a bad trait for a teacher to have!), but I still worry about offending people or coming off the wrong way

46. [
47. 12:33 AM
48.]
49. So just making sure
50. @Aarons
51. I seem to have a knack for respectfully challenging people (which isn't a bad trait for a teacher to have!), but I still worry about offending people or coming off the wrong way
52.

    KAIJU
53. —
54. **Today at 12:34 AM**

    i get that entirely, im about the same here

55.

Aarons

56. **—**

57. **Today at 12:35 AM**

It’s interesting to me that people are captivated by different kinds of problems though. It’s a beautiful thing, and one of the best benefits of being human

58. @Aarons

59. It’s interesting to me that people are captivated by different kinds of problems though. It’s a beautiful thing, and one of the best benefits of being human

60.

KAIJU

61. **—**

62. **Today at 12:36 AM**

absolutely

63. [

64. 12:37 AM

65.]

66. there's beauty everywhere, all around us - just takes a refined mindset to be able to recognize it consistently

67.

Aarons

68. **—**
69. **Today at 12:39 AM**

    For example, the cosmological stuff is interesting to me, but I don’t find it quite fascinating enough to be gripped by it. So while I love learning and talking about it, my mind isn’t drawn to those kinds of problems instinctively. Same goes for the question of the possibility of life beyond Earth. No denying it’s important—just doesn’t grab me, doesn’t spur me to want to find an answer. On the other hand, I think about life and mortality a lot. Same goes for the natural world all around us, especially animal life but also just ecology at large

70. [
71. 12:40 AM
72.]
73. And what some theologians call the problem of evil
74. KAIJU
75. there's beauty everywhere, all around us - just takes a refined mindset to be able to recognize it consistently
76.

    Aarons
77. **—**
78. **Today at 12:41 AM**

    For sure!
79. @Aarons

80. For example, the cosmological stuff is interesting to me, but I don’t find it quite fascinating enough to be gripped by it. So while I love learning and talking about it, my mind isn’t drawn to those kinds of problems instinctively. Same goes for the question of the possibility of life beyond Earth. No denying it’s important—just doesn’t grab me, doesn’t spur me to want to find an answer. On the other hand, I think about life and mortality a lot. Same goes for the natural world all around us, especially animal life but also just ecology at large

81.

KAIJU

82. **—**

83. **Today at 12:42 AM**

im the same here for life beyond Earth, it doesn't really matter to me whether we're alone or not in this universe for it doesn't really add nor take away much for my current ideas; i'm entirely comfortable with either outcome, and regardless, chances are it'll be just another constant unknown in which we will never be able to fully prove nor disprove *ever*

84. [

85. 12:43 AM

86.]

87. we dont know how big the universe is, or even if its infinite

88. [

89. 12:43 AM

90.]

91. life could be out there, even millions of lightyears away, but we have no way to check **everywhere** for life, and we probably never will

92. [

93. 12:43 AM

94.]

95. therefore, can't really prove nor disprove one or the other

96. [

97. 12:44 AM

98.]

99. we just gotta accept that and move on, that's essentially all we can really do until more opportunities present themselves

100. [

101. 12:44 AM

102.]

103. im similar with plenty of other possibilities as well aside from the fermi paradox

104. [

105. 12:45 AM

106.]

107. so many paradoxes around us, and all we can really do is just recognize and accept them... for now at least

1. **Aarons**
2. **—**
3. **Today at 12:46 AM**

   Maybe forever . I think I would get bored without them

4. @Aarons

5. Maybe forever . I think I would get bored without them

6.

   KAIJU

7. **—**
8. **Today at 12:46 AM**

   absolutely

9. [
10. 12:47 AM
11.]
12. that's why, i believe those kinds of paradoxes were intentionally placed to keep us limited, to keep us in a box of this ignorance (edited)
13. [
14. 12:47 AM
15.]
16. it's beautiful, and i wouldnt ask for it to be any other way

17.

Aarons

18. **—**

19. **Today at 12:47 AM**

The fact that one of our supposedly surest tools for solving problems—logic, and more generally cognition—breaks in half as we’ve discovered more problems is sorta delightful in a way. But also maddening haha

20.

KAIJU

21. **—**

22. **Today at 12:47 AM**

if we were able to know EVERYTHING, that would essentially be at the level of "God".... now, what next?? Well, that's just it. There is no "next."

23. [

24. 12:48 AM

25.]

26. once you're at the level of "God," that IS the peak of all things

27. [

28. 12:48 AM

29.]

30. you cannot go past that point

31. [

32. 12:48 AM

33.]

34. you can only create things below you, essentially, if possible

35. [

36. 12:48 AM

37.]

38. create another tree of paradox n whatnot

39. [

40. 12:49 AM

41.]

42. that's why all these different loops and paradoxes that surround us are incredible blessings in disguise

43. [

44. 12:49 AM

45.]

46. we shall forever have a next step, or rather an unclimbable step

47. [

48. 12:49 AM

49.]

50. so that we may forever have some degree of ignorance, an unknown always lingering

51. [

52. 12:49 AM

53.]

54. it's a very necessary implementation

55. **Aarons**

56. **—**

57. **Today at 12:50 AM**

    So why is that gratifying? I wanted to use the word ‘fulfilling’ there, but it seems like it’s the opposite

58. [

59. 12:51 AM

60.]

61. And why do some people find it unsettling to not know (or maybe it’s more accurate to say: not be able to know)?

62. @Aarons

63. So why is that gratifying? I wanted to use the word ‘fulfilling’ there, but it seems like it’s the opposite

64.

    KAIJU

65. **—**

66. **Today at 12:52 AM**

    because, as long as there is unknown, we are permitted to be "human." to *have* that everchanging horizon for all eternity, to be able to continue to feel gratitude for each new sunrise and sunset, all of which never to be experienced again

67. @Aarons

68. And why do some people find it unsettling to not know (or maybe it’s more accurate to say: not be able to know)?

69.

KAIJU

70. **—**

71. **Today at 12:55 AM**

Some may feel unsettled not being able to know, because it is within our drive to be adventurous. We are curious creatures. We don't like it when we hit a brick wall, or a limit; however, they are extremely necessary boundaries. There is still countless things for us to forever explore... just some things are off-limits.... for now. Until then, we may continue to strive for new experiences whilst we await those potential opportunities to be able to solve such paradoxes and etc

72. [

73. 12:57 AM

74.]

75. Something nobody can ever truly prove nor disprove... not until the opportunity finally arrives, and whether or not the opportunity may arrive itself is something we cannot truly prove nor disprove before it gets there. We simply just have to wait and see. It's a built in degree of ignorance we may forever be permitted to cherish. Infinite steps in an endless staircase. Its architecture is incredible to say the least.

1. **Aarons**
2. **—**
3. **Today at 12:59 AM**

   Hmm what does proof mean to you? What is it to prove or disprove something?

4. @Aarons
5. Hmm what does proof mean to you? What is it to prove or disprove something?
6.

   KAIJU

7. **—**
8. **Today at 1:00 AM**

   Something that is a "fact," something that is the ultimate truth

9. [
10. 1:00 AM
11.]
12. and in actuality
13. [
14. 1:00 AM
15.]
16. i dont believe such a thing exists
17. [
18. 1:00 AM
19.]
20. i believe anything can be neither fully proven or disproven

21. [
22. 1:01 AM
23.]
24. unless, there exists such a system in which it may be relative to
25. [
26. 1:01 AM
27.]
28. for example, our logic-based system
29. [
30. 1:02 AM
31.]
32. discrete math and whatnot
33. [
34. 1:03 AM
35.]
36. "If p -> q = True, and q is false, then p MUST be true, otherwise p -> q cannot be true, which would be a contradiction"
37. [
38. 1:03 AM
39.]
40. however
41. [
42. 1:03 AM

43.]
44. outside of such a system
45. [
46. 1:04 AM
47.]
48. of course, it is always possible for one, the other, or both or neither to be true; for anything is truly possible
49. [
50. 1:05 AM
51.]
52. but in relation to the implemented system, there exists limitations, more defined terminology that is specified and relative... systems, of course, created by man - what is "proof" and "truth" is subjective based on multiple observations of the system "working" in the limited, enclosed environment
53.

    Aarons
54. **—**
55. **Today at 1:06 AM**

    I always loved the liar paradox, because it strikes at the heart of the concept of truth itself. And to be honest (ha), I don’t think there’s such a thing as an ultimate truth, a “the Truth”
56. KAIJU

57. but in relation to the implemented system, there exists limitations, more defined terminology that is specified and relative... systems, of course, created by man - what is "proof" and "truth" is subjective based on multiple observations of the system "working" in the limited, enclosed environment

58.

Aarons

59. **—**

60. **Today at 1:06 AM**

Exactly

61. @Aarons

62. I always loved the liar paradox, because it strikes at the heart of the concept of truth itself. And to be honest (ha), I don’t think there’s such a thing as an ultimate truth, a “the Truth”

63.

KAIJU

64. **—**

65. **Today at 1:06 AM**

exactly

66. @Aarons

67. Exactly

68.

KAIJU

69. —
70. **Today at 1:06 AM**

    jinx lmfao

71.

    Aarons

72. —
73. **Today at 1:06 AM**

    Lol

74. [
75. 1:06 AM
76.]
77. Nice

78.

    KAIJU

79. —
80. **Today at 1:07 AM**

81. [
82. 1:07 AM
83.]
84. lol

85. ⬜

Aarons

86. **—**

87. **Today at 1:07 AM**

88. [

89. 1:07 AM

90.]

91. Is an emoji I don’t think I’ve used before

92. [

93. 1:07 AM

94.]

95. But why the hell not ⬜

96. ⬜

KAIJU

97. **—**

98. **Today at 1:08 AM**

lmaooo i use it quite often

99. [

100. 1:08 AM

101.]

102. it began as a ironic-humor typa thing but now i use it somewhat unironically lol

103.

Aarons

104. **—**

105. **Today at 1:09 AM**

I love when that happens

106. [

107. 1:10 AM

108.]

109. Should I watch 12 Monkeys?

110. @Aarons

111. Should I watch 12 Monkeys?

112.

KAIJU

113. **—**

114. **Today at 1:11 AM**

115. [

116. 1:11 AM

117.]

118. did you recognize my status? lmao

119. [

120. 1:11 AM

121.]

122. also: yes, you should

123.

Aarons

124. **—**

125. **Today at 1:11 AM**

I looked it up haha

126.

KAIJU

127. **—**

128. **Today at 1:12 AM**

it's the first time-travel movie ive seen where it stays COMPLETELY true to the logic behind time travel

129. [

130. 1:12 AM

131.]

132. it's awesome

133. [

134. 1:12 AM

135.]

136. was surprised to see bruce willis acting good in a movie again

137. @Aarons

138. I looked it up haha

139.

KAIJU

140. **—**

141. **Today at 1:12 AM**

"Proliferation of atomic devices, uncontrolled breeding habits, pollution of land, sea and air, the rape of the environment. In this context, isn't it obvious that Chicken Little represents the sane vision, and that Homo sapiens' motto, 'Let's go shopping,' is the cry of the true lunatic?"

142. [

143. 1:13 AM

144.]

145. basically means humans are fucking the planet and themselves over and kinda turn a blind eye to it in order to continue in a sorta fantasy world - altered, distorted perception on reality... then again, perception is reality and reality is perception, ignorance is bliss, and out of sight out of mind... so perhaps i should be envying instead

146. KAIJU

147. "Proliferation of atomic devices, uncontrolled breeding habits, pollution of land, sea and air, the rape of the environment. In this context, isn't it obvious that Chicken Little represents the sane vision, and that Homo sapiens' motto, 'Let's go shopping,' is the cry of the true lunatic?"

148.

Aarons

149. **—**

150. **Today at 1:14 AM**

Yeah. That’s a hell of a quote

151. @Aarons

152. Yeah. That’s a hell of a quote

153.

KAIJU

154. **—**

155. **Today at 1:14 AM**

ikr, i love it so much

156. KAIJU

157. basically means humans are fucking the planet and themselves over and kinda turn a blind eye to it in order to continue in a sorta fantasy world - altered, distorted perception on reality... then again, perception is reality and reality is perception, ignorance is bliss, and out of sight out of mind... so perhaps i should be envying instead

158. [redacted]

Aarons

159. **—**

160. **Today at 1:15 AM**

We're so informed yet so apathetic

161. [redacted]

162. 1:16 AM

163. [redacted]

164. I'll have to check it out though. I remember my ex really liked it, but we never saw it together. And I think it had a Tom Waits song in it (?)

165. [redacted]

166. 1:16 AM

167. [redacted]

168. That's my only connection to the movie haha

169. [redacted]@Aarons

170. We're so informed yet so apathetic

171. [redacted]

KAIJU

172. **—**

173. **Today at 1:17 AM**

i agree completely

174. [redacted]

175. 1:17 AM

176.]

177. that's why, essentially, my primary goal is to help refine as many people's mindsets as possible - perhaps we can make our future a bright one after all

178. [

179. 1:18 AM

180.]

181. and by "refine," i mean just simply being more openminded

182. [

183. 1:18 AM

184.]

185. not so biased and polarized

186. [

187. 1:18 AM

188.]

189. better at *listening*

190. ⚠

191. 1

192. [

193. 1:18 AM

194.]

195. yknow

196. [redacted]

Aarons

197. **—**

198. **Today at 1:19 AM**

That's a noble and necessary ambition to have. But it's *fucking* hard too

199. [redacted]

200. 1:21 AM

201. [redacted]

202. So many people don't want to listen, or feel they can't. And the root of it is being unwilling to engage with other people honestly

203. [redacted]@Aarons

204. That's a noble and necessary ambition to have. But it's *fucking* hard too

205. [redacted]

KAIJU

206. **—**

207. **Today at 1:22 AM**

EXACTLYYY

208. [redacted]

209. 1:22 AM

210. [redacted]

211. i know its prob impossible to accomplish

212. [redacted]

213. 1:22 AM

214.]

215. and in actuality i think we're doomed to destroy ourselves, the planet, or both - that or some big tech-ran dystopian future or sumn, skewed power axis n whatnot but yeah, to that i say this: it's worth a shot

216. [

217. 1:23 AM

218.]

219. "you miss every shot you dont take" lol, it's incredibly cliche i know, but still - the most cliche things usually turn out to be the most true.... so universally true it's repeated again and again in different wording, to the point where the repetition diminishes it's value and impact since ppl hear it again and again, and they dont offer it as much thought as each time comes again

- Discord convo continued, 5/28/2022

1.

   ®神 ｇ丨人 **hallelugiah** ⍇ ⬜

2. **—** ⬜

3. **Today at 2:28 PM**

   and believed it totally happened

4. [

5. 2:28 PM

6.]

7. and im just there like ⬜

8. [

9. 2:28 PM

10.]

11. cuz if i said one thing against it

12. [

13. 2:29 PM

14.]

15. he wouldnt even be able to see my POV p much

16. [

17. 2:29 PM

18.]

19. so i let him have that

20. [

21. 2:29 PM

22.]

23. i didnt try to argue it like i couldve

24. [

25. 2:29 PM

26.]

27. i went along w it

28. ⬜

    AAA Batteries⬜

29. **—**

30. **Today at 2:29 PM**

    I love the noahs ark illustrations with the two male lions in it

31. ⬜

    ®神ｇ丨人 hallelugiah 🅖⬜

32. **—**

33. **Today at 2:29 PM**

    like "oh yeah, that's what i meant the whole time"

34. [

35. 2:29 PM

36.]

37. some of my other family members tho i think caught on to what was happening, how he just took over the convo and switched gears entirely

38. [

39. 2:29 PM

40.]

41. but they also let it happen bc they knew that that stuff was also his saving grace yknow

42. [

43. 2:29 PM

44.]

45. he used to be non-religious

46. [

47. 2:30 PM

48.]

49. he used to think it was all stupid

50. [

51. 2:30 PM

52.]

53. then he got lost in the woods one day and nearly died

54. [

55. 2:30 PM

56.]

57. and he prayed to God, and got out

58. [

59. 2:30 PM

60.]
61. so i dont blame him at all for the confirmation bias he has
62. [
63. 2:30 PM
64.]
65. perception is reality
66. ⬜

    p ⬜ **BOT**
67. **—**
68. **Today at 2:30 PM**

    p
69. ⬜

    frog ⬜
70. **—**
71. **Today at 2:30 PM**

    thats understandable
72. ⬜

    ®神 g丨人 **hallelugiah** 🇬 ⬜
73. **—**

74. **Today at 2:30 PM**

who am i to say that my window to reality is a better fit for him than what hes got already

75. [

76. 2:30 PM

77.]

78. however

79. [

80. 2:30 PM

81.]

82. its when those perceptions leech onto others

83. [

84. 2:30 PM

85.]

86. like how its been done in the past so many times

87. [

88. 2:31 PM

89.]

90. how christians have that drive that theyre "the ultimate religion"

91. [

92. 2:31 PM

93.]

94. "the one and only truth"

95. [

96. 2:31 PM

97.]

98. and it hurts other people more than it helps

99. [

100. 2:31 PM

101.]

102. one single mentality and ideology wont work for the next person over in the exact same way

103. [

104. 2:31 PM

105.]

106. thats why its all subjective and should be that way

107. [redacted]

frog[redacted]

108. —

109. **Today at 2:31 PM**

they care more about spreading it than its message

110. [redacted]

®神 g丨人 hallelugiah 🅖[redacted]

111. —

112. **Today at 2:31 PM**

there isnt one solid truth

113. [

114. 2:31 PM

115.]

116. nothing can ever be fully proven or disproven no matter what

117. [

118. 2:31 PM

119.]

120. anything is possible

121. [

122. 2:31 PM

123.]

124. all i know, is that i know nothing

125. [

126. 2:32 PM

127.]

128. i just think i know

129. [

130. 2:32 PM

131.]

132. and thats that

133. @frog

134. they care more about spreading it than its message

135. [redacted]

®神 g丨人 **hallelugiah** [redacted]

136. **—**

137. **Today at 2:32 PM**

exactly

138. [

139. 2:32 PM

140.]

141. bc they get the illusion that that IS spreading the message

142. [

143. 2:32 PM

144.]

145. when really it isnt

146. [

147. 2:32 PM

148.]

149. its a bunch of distorted interpretations n whatnot

150. [

151. 2:32 PM

152.]

153. a decent amt at least, but ofc not all of it

154. [

155. 2:32 PM

156.]

157. but people have been slaughtered over it

158. [

159. 2:32 PM

160.]

161. countless times in the past

162. [

163. 2:32 PM

164.]

165. not just christianity

166. [

167. 2:33 PM

168.]

169. but religion in general

170. [

171. 2:33 PM

172.]

173. that spreading type shit yknow

174. [

175. 2:33 PM

176.]

177. and people still die over it

178. [

179. 2:33 PM

180.]

181. parents will murder their children for being gay

182. [redacted]

p[redacted]**BOT**

183. **—**

184. **Today at 2:33 PM**

p

185. [redacted]

®神 g丨人 hallelugiah Ⓖ[redacted]

186. **—**

187. **Today at 2:33 PM**

still happens

188. [

189. 2:33 PM

190.]

191. that typa stuff

192. [

193. 2:33 PM

194.]

195. and it prob always will happen

196. [

197. 2:33 PM

198.]

199. until we all destroy ourselves

200. ⬜

frog⬜

201. —

202. **Today at 2:33 PM**

all because some random bible verses said its wrong

203. ⬜

®神 g丨人 **hallelugiah** 🅖⬜

204. —

205. **Today at 2:33 PM**

and probably the planet along with us

206. ⬜@frog

207. all because some random bible verses said its wrong

208. ⬜

®神 g丨人 **hallelugiah** 🅖⬜

209. —

210. **Today at 2:33 PM**

THATS THE THING THO

211. [

212. 2:34 PM

213.]

214. IT DOESNT SAY ANYTHING ABT THAT AT A L L INTHE ORIGINAL VERSIONS

215. [

216. 2:34 PM

217.]

218. IT WASNT ADDED TO THE BIBLE UNTIL THE 1 9 T H C E N T U R Y

219. [

220. 2:34 PM

221.]

222. pastors may teach them abt noah and abraham and all the stuff in the bible, but doesnt seem so much about the bible itself and its history of how it came about.

223. [redacted]

p [redacted] **BOT**

224. **—**

225. **Today at 2:34 PM**

p

226. [redacted]

®神 g丨人 **hallelugiah** [redacted]

227. —

228. **Today at 2:35 PM**

christians take to mind that the bible is the one and only truth, but cant step out from that trance to realize "oh, God didnt write the book for the people, the people wrote the book for the people"

229. [

230. 2:35 PM

231.]

232. and not every word should be taken literally

233. [

234. 2:35 PM

235.]

236. and all the recent versions honestly are probably distorted asf and trash

237. [redacted]

frog[redacted]

238. —

239. **Today at 2:35 PM**

exactly everyone acts like god himself wrote it

240. [redacted]

®神 g丨人 hallelugiah 🇬[redacted]

241. —

242. **Today at 2:35 PM**

fr

243. [

244. 2:35 PM

245.]

246. and that shit is just silly

247. [

248. 2:35 PM

249.]

250. there is so much truth in the bible

251. [

252. 2:36 PM

253.]

254. but probably ALL OF IT should be taken symbolically

255. [

256. 2:36 PM

257.]

258. and what hte message says

259. [

260. 2:36 PM

261.]

262. not "noah lived for 300 years to build a big ass boat and then God killed all the animals on the planet except for the ones noah took with him"

263. [

264. 2:36 PM

265.]

266. but thats the thing

267. ⬜

@qruack! [actually him]⬜**BOT**

268. **—**

269. **Today at 2:36 PM**

-- 50 --『@®神ｇ丨人 hallelugiah ⓖ **≈f≈l≈u≈o≈r≈i≈d≈e≈X≈P≈ == [[[50]]]** ⬜ **fluoride:**』

270. ⬜

®神ｇ丨人 **hallelugiah** ⓖ⬜

271. **—**

272. **Today at 2:36 PM**

i know first hand

273. [

274. 2:37 PM

275.]

276. i used to take that shit literally

277. [

278. 2:37 PM

279.]

280. bc thats how they teach it

281. [

282. 2:37 PM

283.]

284. thats how they interpret it

285. [

286. 2:37 PM

287.]

288. they take it at face value

289. [

290. 2:37 PM

291.]

292. which isnt at all how it should be done

293. [

294. 2:37 PM

295.]

296. some ppl will actually get the message too, but still take it as a literal story

297. [

298. 2:37 PM

299.]

300. and part of it i believe is out of fear of God

301. [

302. 2:37 PM

303.]

304. and going to hell

305. [

306. 2:37 PM

307.]

308. and what may happen if you go against the grain

309. [

310. 2:37 PM

311.]

312. and challenge the idea of God and his "word" AKA the bible

313. [redacted]

frog[redacted]

314. —

315. **Today at 2:38 PM**

definitely, some people try so hard to convert people using fear and the threat of being damned to hell for eternity

316. [redacted]

®神ｇ丨人 hallelugiah [redacted]

317. —

318. **Today at 2:38 PM**

meanwhile, the idea of hell doesn't even make logical sense and i could give a

million reasons why thats just some bs unless there's a middle man and we're in some simulation or whatever so ofc its always still possible but just makes no damn sense given how our universe has been constructed from the get go w duality ruling reality n whatnot, i could go on for hours

319. @frog

320. definitely, some people try so hard to convert people using fear and the threat of being damned to hell for eternity

321.

®神 g丨人 **hallelugiah** 🅖

322. **—**

323. **Today at 2:39 PM**

and that's quite literally the opposite of what the message is all about to begin with

324. [

325. 2:39 PM

326.]

327. ppl talk abt how the "antichrist" will come around and jesus will come back

328.

p **BOT**

329. **—**

330. **Today at 2:39 PM**

p

331. [redacted]

®神 g丨人 **hallelugiah** 🅖[redacted]

332. **—**

333. **Today at 2:39 PM**

if you ask me

334. [

335. 2:39 PM

336.]

337. modern christianity for the most part

338. [

339. 2:39 PM

340.]

341. and all that kinda bs distorted interpretations and fear of God n shit

342. [

343. 2:39 PM

344.]

345. IS that antichrist

346. [

347. 2:39 PM

348.]

349. its not some person

350. [

351. 2:39 PM

352.]

353. its not some evil demon

354. [

355. 2:40 PM

356.]

357. its an idea. and it spreads like fire, stings like poison.

358. [

359. 2:40 PM

360.]

361. it's so simple.

362. [

363. 2:40 PM

364.]

365. yet barely anyone can see that

366. [

367. 2:41 PM

368.]

369. once again, it shouldnt be taken literally, it should be taken symbolically.

370. [

371. 2:42 PM

372.]

373. and "antichrist" paired with "jesus" is just another telling that where there is evil there is good and vice versa, its duality yet again, the yin yang, as above so

below, all that shit - where there is a distorted terrible interpretation and view on reality / idea that spreads (Antichrist), there will be ppl to combat that mentality and try to dig up a solutionary idea that will "cure" such a distortion, to where the two will meet in the middle and balance.

374. [

375. 2:42 PM

376.]

377. Balance. That's what it's all about.

378. [

379. 2:42 PM

380.]

381. So, so simple.

1. tell me i'm just spitting some bs rn

2. [

3. 2:45 PM

4.]

5. lol

6.

frog

7. —

8. **Today at 2:46 PM**

   it is not bs

9.

   ®神 g丨人 **hallelugiah** 🇬

10. —

11. **Today at 2:46 PM**

   ⚠⚠⚠

12.

   AAA Batteries

13. —

14. **Today at 2:46 PM**

   spittin fax

15.

   ®神 g丨人 **hallelugiah** 🇬

16. —

17. **Today at 2:47 PM**

   also bro when i tried describing that to my family when they were around me and as soon as i said "as above so below" they looked at me like i was possessed for a split second til i explained it real quick before they exiled me

18. ⬜

    frog⬜

19. **—**

20. **Today at 2:47 PM**

    lol

21. ⬜

    ®神 g丨人 hallelugiah 🅖⬜

22. **—**

23. **Today at 2:47 PM**

    "as above so below" im pretty sure was something the devil said or something

    according to the bible somewhere

24. [

25. 2:47 PM

26.]

27. but it's just another way of saying duality

28. [

29. 2:47 PM

30.]

31. up + down, left + right, good + evil, in + out

32. [

33. 2:48 PM

34.]

35. everything has got a contrast to it

36. [

37. 2:48 PM

38.]

39. an opposite

40. [

41. 2:48 PM

42.]

43. which is what permits it to exist in the first place

44. [

45. 2:48 PM

46.]

47. well not "everything," but maybe everything im not sure, its still something im trying to further relate and draw strings between shit in our universe

48. ®神 g丨人 hallelugiah 🇬

49. up + down, left + right, good + evil, in + out

50. ®神 g丨人 **hallelugiah** 🇬

51. —

52. **Today at 2:49 PM**

above + below, "where there is good there is bad; where there is bad there is good"

53. ⬜

frog⬜

54. **—**

55. **Today at 2:49 PM**

so do people not like that

56. ⬜

®神 g丨人 hallelugiah 🅖⬜

57. **—**

58. **Today at 2:50 PM**

they misinterpret it

59. [

60. 2:50 PM

61.]

62. their lens on it is distorted from what was originally entailed

63. [

64. 2:51 PM

65.]

66. they associate the phrase with "OH ITS FROM THE DEVIL WHO WILL CORRUPT MY MIND AND SEND ME TO HELL IF I DONT LEAN TOWARDS GOD" not, "where there is good there is bad, where there is bad there is good; where there is "god" there is the "devil", where there is the "devil" there is "god";

where there is "christ" there is the "antichrist", where there is the "antichrist" there is "christ""

67. [

68. 2:51 PM

69.]

70. the bible

71. [

72. 2:51 PM

73.]

74. is a children's story for adults (edited)

75. [

76. 2:52 PM

77.]

78. and like kids, they believe it to be true at face value

79. [

80. 2:52 PM

81.]

82. they glance over the obvious message

83. [

84. 2:52 PM

85.]

86. the takeaway

87. [

88. 2:53 PM

89.]

90. and usually, the adult would have to tell the kid what the story actually means and its symbolism, for the two have different perceptions of said story and one cannot really see exactly what the other sees

91. [

92. 2:53 PM

93.]

94. but who, in this situation, will tell the adult?

95. [

96. 2:53 PM

97.]

98. a more adulted adult ig, lol

99. [

100. 2:53 PM

101.]

102. AKA

103. [

104. 2:53 PM

105.]

106. levels of understanding.

107. [

108. 2:53 PM

109.]

110. that insight

111. [

112. 2:53 PM

113.]

114. that experience

115. [

116. 2:53 PM

117.]

118. that knowledge

119. [

120. 2:53 PM

121.]

122. and kids can bypass some borders with the help of others who ahve already gone thru it

123. [

124. 2:53 PM

125.]

126. and for those adults with distorted, confirmation biased lenses

127. [

128. 2:54 PM

129.]

130. they too can be guided

131. [

132. 2:54 PM

133.]

134. and bypass this mental wall

Discord convo - 8/1/2022 (I’m hallelugiah lol)

1. **KAIJU**
2. **—**
3. **Today at 10:33 PM**

   ive had a chronic headache since august 2018, so just shy of 4 years straight now. i go to sleep, and wake up each and every day with the same "fog" looming over my mind. it is now my new normal so i dont really notice it, and there isnt any pain for the most part now. i can go about life just fine with it and be as happy as ever. however, over time ive noticed changes along with it. it's as if i have a speech impediment that comes on and off sometimes, which just makes me not want to talk at all, especially in person. i will slur sentences so hard i sometimes have to repeat myself 3 times just for a simple sentence of "how are you" to people. it doesnt happen as much online (still does sometimes), but for whatever reason, when i have to look people in the eyes and focus on my body language and all that stuff in person, it just totally screws up how i talk and how i think and everything - or at least i think that may play into it in some way. im not even like insecure about how i look to other ppl, in fact i like how i look. and i can maintain eye contact just fine with complete comfort. but i sound like a dunce talking sometimes. like i just straight up forget english. i think of words and immediately forget them. i also have had a weird on and off kind of "dementia" too. people will tell me stuff sometimes, and just like i forget how to talk, i forget what theyve said instantly after and have to either ask them to repeat themselves, or i sit there like i know what they said. like i cant even describe it all

correctly bc idek how it fully works or how to describe it, but thats probably as good as i can get rn. and ofc, those arent my only insecurities either

4. [
5. 10:34 PM
6.]
7. so im not perfect either, obviously
8. @Tolerance
9. I didn’t want to ruin the moment you were having. Also you were trying to get your avatar to work & then everyone started joining and I didn’t want to pull Clint or anyone away. I don’t cry. I haven’t for 6 years. Yesterday was the first time in a while. For 4 hours straight and I couldn’t stop
10. **KAIJU**
11. **—**
12. **Today at 10:34 PM**

    it's alright to cry.

13. [
14. 10:36 PM
15.]
16. it's healthy. it's human. it's real.
17. [
18. 10:36 PM
19.]

20. so dont hold them back.
21. KAIJU
22. ive had a chronic headache since august 2018, so just shy of 4 years straight now. i go to sleep, and wake up each and every day with the same "fog" looming over my mind. it is now my new normal so i dont really notice it, and there isnt any pain for the most part now. i can go about life just fine with it and be as happy as ever. however, over time ive noticed changes along with it. it's as if i have a speech impediment that comes on and off sometimes, which just makes me not want to talk at all, especially in person. i will slur sentences so hard i sometimes have to repeat myself 3 times just for a simple sentence of "how are you" to people. it doesnt happen as much online (still does sometimes), but for whatever reason, when i have to look people in the eyes and focus on my body language and all that stuff in person, it just totally screws up how i talk and how i think and everything - or at least i think that may play into it in some way. im not even like insecure about how i look to other ppl, in fact i like how i look. and i can maintain eye contact just fine with complete comfort. but i sound like a dunce talking sometimes. like i just straight up forget english. i think of words and immediately forget them. i also have had a weird on and off kind of "dementia" too. people will tell me stuff sometimes, and just like i forget how to talk, i forget what theyve said instantly after and have to either ask them to repeat themselves, or i sit there like i know what they said. like i cant even describe it all correctly bc idek how it fully works or how to describe it, but thats probably as good as i can get rn. and ofc, those arent my only insecurities either
23.

KAIJU

24. **—**
25. **Today at 10:37 PM**

    but the point from this is too, is that insecurities dont have to last forever. they change over time, for change is inevitable in all things; change is what makes everything happen, what makes the universe go round; from the smallest subatomical interaction, to galaxies colliding in a dance of color
26. KAIJU
27. ive had a chronic headache since august 2018, so just shy of 4 years straight now. i go to sleep, and wake up each and every day with the same "fog" looming over my mind. it is now my new normal so i dont really notice it, and there isnt any pain for the most part now. i can go about life just fine with it and be as happy as ever. however, over time ive noticed changes along with it. it's as if i have a speech impediment that comes on and off sometimes, which just makes me not want to talk at all, especially in person. i will slur sentences so hard i sometimes have to repeat myself 3 times just for a simple sentence of "how are you" to people. it doesnt happen as much online (still does sometimes), but for whatever reason, when i have to look people in the eyes and focus on my body language and all that stuff in person, it just totally screws up how i talk and how i think and everything - or at least i think that may play into it in some way. im not even like insecure about how i look to other ppl, in fact i like how i look. and i can maintain eye contact just fine with complete comfort. but i sound like a dunce talking sometimes. like i just straight up forget english. i think of words and immediately forget them. i also have had a weird on and off kind of "dementia" too. people will tell me stuff sometimes, and just like i forget how to talk, i forget what theyve said instantly after and have to either ask them to repeat themselves, or

i sit there like i know what they said. like i cant even describe it all correctly bc idek how it fully works or how to describe it, but thats probably as good as i can get rn. and ofc, those arent my only insecurities either

28.

-

29. **—**

30. **Today at 10:38 PM**

    Does your left eye feel pain too?

31. KAIJU

32. but the point from this is too, is that insecurities dont have to last forever. they change over time, for change is inevitable in all things; change is what makes everything happen, what makes the universe go round; from the smallest subatomical interaction, to galaxies colliding in a dance of color

33.

    KAIJU

34. **—**

35. **Today at 10:39 PM**

    and i know it's cliche to say (typically the most cliche things hold the most universal truth to them due to being repeated so many times again and again due to their utmost truth; and yet, that repetition is what diminishes their impact and value, as people start to create the illusion that "oh, ive thought about it before

and it didnt help," but they probably didnt **really** think about it.), but never say never, but also never say forever

36. KAIJU
37. so dont hold them back.
38.

    T-

39. **—**
40. **Today at 10:40 PM**

    I don’t cry because I get horrible migraines afterwards. I still have it now.

41. @Tolerance
42. Does your left eye feel pain too?
43.

    KAIJU

44. **—**
45. **Today at 10:40 PM**

    sometimes, yes.

46. KAIJU
47. and i know it's cliche to say (typically the most cliche things hold the most universal truth to them due to being repeated so many times again and again due to their utmost truth; and yet, that repetition is what diminishes their impact and value, as people start to create the illusion that "oh, ive thought about it before and it didnt help," but they probably didnt **really** think about it.), but never say never, but also never say forever

48. [redacted]

    -

49. **—**

50. **Today at 10:40 PM**

    No I totally understand

51. [redacted]@Tolerance

52. I don’t cry because I get horrible migraines afterwards. I still have it now.

53. [redacted]

    KAIJU

54. **—**

55. **Today at 10:40 PM**

    my "headache" gets terribly worse after i cry too.

56. [

57. 10:41 PM

58.]

59. i used to call it a headache, then i started calling it a migraine, but now it's really just fog - ive gone to countless doctors, taken countless different medicines, 3 of which were anti-seizure medications, and yet none of which helped it whatsoever.... the only thing thats actually helped, is *time*. my body fixing itself ig

60. [

61. 10:42 PM

62.]

63. yet, just another thing i had to learn to accept. and that it's okay.
64. KAIJU
65. and i know it's cliche to say (typically the most cliche things hold the most universal truth to them due to being repeated so many times again and again due to their utmost truth; and yet, that repetition is what diminishes their impact and value, as people start to create the illusion that "oh, ive thought about it before and it didnt help," but they probably didnt **really** think about it.), but never say never, but also never say forever
66. **-**
67. **—**
68. **Today at 10:42 PM**

    This is kinda the same reason I don’t say Goodbye to people I hold close. Because a goodbye is forever… I will mostly say “see you later” because once you say goodbye it’s truly goodbye
69. **KAIJU**
70. **—**
71. **Today at 10:42 PM**

    and in a way, it was necessary. you cant have the good without the bad, nor the bad without the good. just dont let the bad keep you back from the good.
72. KAIJU

73. i used to call it a headache, then i started calling it a migraine, but now it's really just fog - ive gone to countless doctors, taken countless different medicines, 3 of which were anti-seizure medications, and yet none of which helped it whatsoever.... the only thing thats actually helped, is *time*. my body fixing itself ig
    74.
    -
    75. **—**
    76. **Today at 10:43 PM**

        I always thought I had a tumor in my head. I don’t know why it happens but I understand some of that. I think the scary part of it not knowing what’s truly wrong. There’s no “fix”
    77. @Tolerance
78. This is kinda the same reason I don’t say Goodbye to people I hold close. Because a goodbye is forever… I will mostly say “see you later” because once you say goodbye it’s truly goodbye
    79.
    KAIJU
    80. **—**
    81. **Today at 10:43 PM**

        im sort of the opposite. i tend to treat every conversation with any person i hold dear as if it **is** the last interaction we'll ever share, because it just might wind up

being the case, and there's nothing i can control about that.. aside from what words i leave behind in that moment in time.

8/10/22 - I’m “KAIJU”

"I think the scary part of it not knowing what’s truly wrong. There’s no “fix”." - humans instinctively and by nature, fear the unknown. it's for survival and part of what keeps us alive. but you can also learn to embrace that unknown in a way too, for the unknown is the greatest gift of all. ignorance is bliss. wisdom is sorrow. but both are so beautiful when hand in hand. if you knew **everything**... then tell me, where do you go from there? if you knew exactly what would happen when you did something and you already felt every single bit of feeling there is to possibly feel, every thought to possibly think of, then what else is there to accomplish? that is essentially the peak of a summitless mountain. and i say "summitless," because of the way our universe is constructed. paradoxes, for example, are put into place to keep us forever ignorant. forever human. forever climbing for that grasp of the beyond, led by curiosity and inner drive. and yet, it's all one big paradox. nothing can be truly proven or disproven, which gives way to that infinite ignorance, where we may forever climb that infinite staircase, and never leave the first step, let alone ascend up it at all. and that is amazing.

"all i know, is that i know nothing." - Socrates

- 8/10/22, in response to a friend online during a convo

1. **KAIJU**
2. **—**
3. **Today at 9:52 PM**

   ye

4. [
5. 9:52 PM
6.]
7. https://open.spotify.com/track/6n3WVi0pxFQuAjAQRPPryY?si=ddead3004753494e
8. [
9. 9:52 PM
10.]
11. ^ classy songs for me now are things i can heavily respect the art and handiwork behind
12. [
13. 9:53 PM
14.]
15. just that genuineness
16. [
17. 9:53 PM
18.]
19. cant say the same for a lot of music nowadays and recent years

20.

BoxCatto

21. **—**

22. **Today at 9:56 PM**

yeah

23. [

24. 9:57 PM

25.]

26. rn im all over with music

27. [

28. 9:57 PM

29.]

30. mainly sadish songs though

31. [

32. 9:57 PM

33.]

34. love songs kinda be getting me upset but it should pass

35.

KAIJU

36. **—**

37. **Today at 9:58 PM**

never say never, never say forever; change is inevitable and what makes the hand on a clock tick

38.

BoxCatto

39. **—**

40. **Today at 9:58 PM**

?

41.

KAIJU

42. **—**

43. **Today at 9:59 PM**

things will be different someday, in fact things are different all the time; but the broad difference will come just as surely

44. @BoxCatto

45. ?

46.

KAIJU

47. **—**

48. **Today at 9:59 PM**

"but it should pass"

49. [

50. 10:00 PM

51.]

52. im just agreeing with you

53.

    BoxCatto

54. **—**

55. **Today at 10:00 PM**

    you could have said i agree or some lol

56.

    KAIJU

57. **—**

58. **Today at 10:00 PM**

    words are art

59. [

60. 10:00 PM

61.]

62. i believe letting it flow the way i do is the equivalent to dancing

—----------

Discord convo w/ friend, 9/6/2022 10:02 PM (im kaiju)

1. frog
2. —
3. **Today at 9:55 PM**

   doesnt mean youre crazy in a bad way

4.

   🐺🐲 **PI⊂K∟ΣBΘY**🥬

5. —
6. **Today at 9:56 PM**

   Finishing up deltarune in one night lol

7. [
8. 9:56 PM
9.]
10. Start to finish
11.

    frog

12. —
13. **Today at 9:56 PM**

    speedrun

14. @frog
15. doesnt mean youre crazy in a bad way

16. ⬜

    ®神 g丨人 wikipedia editor 🇬⬜

17. **—**
18. **Today at 9:56 PM**

    insanity is relative, like all things

19. ⬜

    frog⬜

20. **—**
21. **Today at 9:56 PM**

    ralsei percentasge

22. ⬜

    ®神 g丨人 wikipedia editor 🇬⬜

23. **—**
24. **Today at 9:56 PM**

    if anything i view it as control what i pull sometimes

25. [
26. 9:56 PM
27.]
28. permitting my feelings to flow completely raw

29. ⬜

    p⬜**BOT**

30. **—**

31. **Today at 9:56 PM**

    p

32. ⬜

    ®神 g丨人 wikipedia editor 🇬⬜

33. **—**

34. **Today at 9:57 PM**

    control, through acceptance of the uncontrollable

35. [

36. 9:57 PM

37.]

38. and it's comfortable and fun that way

Discord convo 9/6/2022, entered 10:03PM (i'm wikipedia editor lol)

1. ⬜

   🐺🐲 **PI⊂K∟ΣBΘY🥬** ⬜

2. **—**

3. **Today at 5:22 AM**

   I learn nothing

4. ⬜

   ®神 g丨人 wikipedia editor 🇬⬜

5. **—**

6. **Today at 5:22 AM**

   It’s all necessary for any of this to exist

7. ⬜**@**🐺🐲 PI⊂K∟ΣBΘY🥬

8. I honestly don’t think there is no intention of me taking an hour of my time in chapel praying reading gospels and all that shit

9. ⬜

   ®神 g丨人 wikipedia editor 🇬⬜

10. **—**

11. **Today at 5:22 AM**

    Exactly

12. [

13. 5:22 AM

14.]

15. Bc everyone learns their own diff unique way

16. [

17. 5:22 AM

18.]

19. And best through themselves

20. [

21. 5:22 AM

22.]

23. That’s how it’s always been

24. [

25. 5:23 AM

26.]

27. For everything

28. [

29. 5:23 AM

30.]

31. We are the deciding factor

32. [

33. 5:23 AM

34.]

35. We are the perceivers (edited)

36. ⬜

    🐺🐲 **PI⊂K∟ΣBΘY🥬** ⬜

37. **—**

38. **Today at 5:23 AM**

    I'm honestly giving a fuck abt my theology class and not half assing the work

39. ⬜

    ®神 g丨人 wikipedia editor 🇬 ⬜

40. **—**

41. **Today at 5:23 AM**

    We behold this reality, through gifted qualia

42. ⬜

    🐺🐲 **PI⊂K∟ΣBΘY🥬** ⬜

43. **—**

44. **Today at 5:23 AM**

    Still

45. [

46. 5:23 AM

47.]

48. Nothing to a point of interest

49. [

50. 5:23 AM

51.]
52. Idk
53. ⬜

    ®神 g丨人 **wikipedia editor** 🅖⬜
54. —
55. **Today at 5:24 AM**

    Because God isn’t really something objective to any of us.

56. [
57. 5:24 AM
58.]
59. Religion is a moral compass
60. [
61. 5:24 AM
62.]
63. Not a perfect guide book in any way
64. [
65. 5:24 AM
66.]
67. It’s as imperfect as we are.
68. [
69. 5:24 AM
70.]
71. Because it stems from us.

72. [

73. 5:24 AM

74.]

75. Not from a higher power.

76. [

77. 5:24 AM

78.]

79. We try to understand

80. [

81. 5:24 AM

82.]

83. Something infinitely above us

84. [

85. 5:24 AM

86.]

87. And we write it down like we know it like the back of our hand

88. [

89. 5:25 AM

90.]

91. And we don’t.

92. [

93. 5:25 AM

94.]

95. All we can ever truly know, is that we know nothing.

96. [

97. 5:25 AM

98.]

99. We only *think* we know some things, but in actuality nothing can ever be truly proven nor disproven.

100. [

101. 5:25 AM

102.]

103. Therefore, everything is subjective.

104. [

105. 5:25 AM

106.]

107. And nobody is ever truly right or wrong.

108. [

109. 5:26 AM

110.]

111. Separate yourself from that entrapping religious mindset, and search for potential truths in yourself.

112. ⬜

🐺🐲 **PI⊂K∟ΣBΘY**🥬⬜

113. **—**

114. **Today at 5:26 AM**

The mind of a full on Catholic shows they will not ever realize what reality is

115. ⬜

®神 g丨人 **wikipedia editor** 🇬⬜

116. —

117. **Today at 5:26 AM**

That's the whole point

118. ⬜@🐺🐲 PI⊂K∟ΣBΘY🥬

119. The mind of a full on Catholic shows they will not ever realize what reality is

120. ⬜

®神 g丨人 **wikipedia editor** 🇬⬜

121. —

122. **Today at 5:26 AM**

It's a fantasy world based on comfort

123. [

124. 5:27 AM

125.]

126. On "it's all figured out for me, I'm safe, I have a friend whenever I need it"

127. [

128. 5:27 AM

129.]

130. No.

131. [

132. 5:27 AM

133.]

134. Quite the opposite

135. [

136. 5:27 AM

137.]

138. And that’s for good reasoning too

139. ⬜

🐺🐲 **PI⊂K⊂ΣBΘY**🥬⬜

140. **—**

141. **Today at 5:27 AM**

They will guide themselves w an “instruction manual” of gods words and scriptures

142. ⬜

®神 g丨人 wikipedia editor 🇬⬜

143. **—**

144. **Today at 5:27 AM**

It’s about accepting

145. ⬜@🐺🐲 PI⊂K⊂ΣBΘY🥬

146. They will guide themselves w an “instruction manual” of gods words and scriptures

147. ⬜

®神 g丨人 **wikipedia editor** 🅖⬜

148. **—**

149. **Today at 5:27 AM**

And there is no instruction manual to life

150. [

151. 5:27 AM

152.]

153. To ourselves

154. [

155. 5:27 AM

156.]

157. To anything

158. [

159. 5:27 AM

160.]

161. That all comes from our observation

162. [

163. 5:28 AM

164.]

165. And growing through mistakes

166. [

167. 5:28 AM

168.]

169. It’s human.

170. [

171. 5:28 AM

172.]

173. That’s what the Bible means too.

174. [

175. 5:28 AM

176.]

177. And other religions

178. [

179. 5:28 AM

180.]

181. Once again….

182. [

183. 5:28 AM

184.]

185. A moral compass.

186. [

187. 5:28 AM

188.]

189. To point you in the right direction.

190. [

191. 5:28 AM

192.]

193. But not the absolute guaranteed best one, but at least what we all can guess *is* the best.

194. [

195. 5:29 AM

196.]

197. But forever unsure and unknown

198. [

199. 5:29 AM

200.]

201. And the unknown is the greatest gift of all

202. ⬜

🐺🐲 **PI⊂K⊂ΣBΘY**🥬⬜

203. **—**

204. **Today at 5:29 AM**

The only direction I take is Eddie Munsons way ⬜

205. [

206. 5:29 AM

207.]

208. ⬜

®神 g丨人 **wikipedia editor** 🅖⬜

209. —

210. **Today at 5:29 AM**

It’s what lets us be human in the first place

211. ⬜

🐺🐲 **PI⊂K∟ΣBϴY**🥬⬜

212. —

213. **Today at 5:29 AM**

New religion

214. [

215. 5:29 AM

216.]

217. Eddie

218. [

219. 5:29 AM

220.]

221. It’s whatever

222. ⬜@🐺🐲 PI⊂K∟ΣBϴY🥬

223. New religion

224. ⬜

®神 g丨人 **wikipedia editor** 🇬⬜

225. **—**

226. **Today at 5:29 AM**

Hb no religion

227. [

228. 5:29 AM

229.]

230. Hb we all just embrace subjectivity

231. [

232. 5:29 AM

233.]

234. And discover understanding within ourselves, by ourselves, for ourselves

235. ⬜@®神 g丨人 wikipedia editor 🇬

236. Hb no religion

237. ⬜

🐺🐲 **PI⊂K⊂ΣBΘY**🥬⬜

238. **—**

239. **Today at 5:30 AM**

Hmmm no I like to follow the words of the Old Testament and will not respect others decisions. Abortion bad so it should be illegal now

240. [

241. 5:30 AM

242.]

243. The fact they actually succeeded that

244. [

245. 5:30 AM

246.]

247. Is upsetting to me

248. ⬜

®神 g丨人 **wikipedia editor** 🅖⬜

249. **—**

250. **Today at 5:31 AM**

The point of the Bible, when truly actually studied analytically and symbolically

251. [

252. 5:31 AM

253.]

254. Isn’t to be like God, but it’s to be like *Us*.

255. [

256. 5:31 AM

257.]

258. Human.

259. [

260. 5:31 AM

261.]

262. And shine as bright as possible.

263. [

264. 5:31 AM

265.]

266. For as long as possible.

267. [

268. 5:32 AM

269.]

270. Never say never, never say forever

271. [

272. 5:32 AM

273.]

274. For all stars must fade away to give way to a bright new day

275. [

276. 5:32 AM

277.]

278. And that’s beautiful

279. [

280. 5:32 AM

281.]

282. A dance

283. [

284. 5:32 AM

285.]

286. A song

287. [

288. 5:32 AM

289.]

290. Temporary

291. [

292. 5:32 AM

293.]

294. A beginning and an end

295. [

296. 5:32 AM

297.]

298. And that is what “God” has gifted to us.

299. ⬜@®神 g丨人 wikipedia editor 🇬

300. Never say never, never say forever

301. ⬜

🐺🐲 **PI⊂K∟ΣBΘY**🥬⬜

302. **—**

303. **Today at 5:32 AM**

It might sound cliche but it’s true

304. ⬜

®神 g丨人 **wikipedia editor** 🇬⬜

305. **—**

306. **Today at 5:33 AM**

Existence. Meaning. All because of that forever lurking unknown hanging over our heads, and the clock ticking, cracking with each subtle movement, until one day it shatters, and our time is up.

307. ⬜

🐺🐲 **PI⊂K∟ΣBΘY🥬** ⬜

308. **—**

309. **Today at 5:34 AM**

Honestly I just followed god since puberty really

310. ⬜

®神 g丨人 **wikipedia editor** 🇬⬜

311. **—**

312. **Today at 5:34 AM**

the fact we existed in the first place - we live forever in memory, even when there is no one left to remember us.

313. ⬜

🐺🐲 **PI⊂K∟ΣBΘY🥬** ⬜

314. —

315. **Today at 5:34 AM**

It's when the brain went from stationary to free roam

316. ⬜@🐺🐲 PI⊂K∟ΣBΘY🥬

317. It might sound cliche but it's true

318. ⬜

®神 g丨人 **wikipedia editor** 🅶⬜

319. —

320. **Today at 5:34 AM**

Exactly. The most cliche things hold the most amount of universal truth more often than not

321. [

322. 5:34 AM

323.]

324. It's repeated

325. [

326. 5:34 AM

327.]

328. Again and again

329. [

330. 5:34 AM

331.]

332. Bc it’s so true for all people in general, as humans

333. [

334. 5:34 AM

335.]

336. Across generations

337. ⬜

🐺🐲 **PI⊂K⊂ΣBΘY🥬** ⬜

338. —

339. **Today at 5:34 AM**

And Ik it’s cringe but honestly I do think evangelion gave me a second thought myself and religion

340. ⬜

®神 g丨人 wikipedia editor 🇬 ⬜

341. —

342. **Today at 5:34 AM**

Again and again

343. [

344. 5:34 AM

345.]

346. But due to its repetition

347. [

348. 5:34 AM

349.]

350. It’s value, it’s meaning diminishes

351. [

352. 5:35 AM

353.]

354. You start to think less about the message and more about the words.

Discord convo 9/7/2022, (im wiki)

the attempt to grasp the ungraspable, through the medium, eye or screen; the concepts still remain unanswered regardless of how far the hand on a clock ticks

perception truly is reality

whereas nothing can ever be truly proven nor disproven, so accepting the uncontrollable, is the only real way to gain any sort of control; all we may ever know, is that we know nothing, we only may think we "know"

and thus, virtual reality can be justified to be just as real as the world we see before us right now.

who's to say we aren't in a simulation in and of itself as we speak? who's to say the simulators aren't in another simulation, in another simulation, which goes on forever in an endless loop of simulations?

point being

our reality may not be real to those "behind the screen," but it's real to us, and that's what matters. Everything is subjective, and i find that so immensely beautiful.

- Me, 9/7/2022 over a disc server, was a personal one i just made lol, for vr players and enjoyers

1. **KAIJU**
2. **—**
3. **Today at 3:09 PM**

   https://youtu.be/PHVUdVAvYpg
4. YouTube
5. Tetra
6. SUMMER.?IS.**OVER**
7.
8.

   EyeSelllimbs
9. **—**
10. **Today at 3:09 PM**

    Random ahh acc named owl folloin me.

11. EyeSelllimbs
12. Random ahh acc named owl folloin me.
13.

    KAIJU
14. **—**
15. **Today at 3:09 PM**

    W
16.

    EyeSelllimbs
17. **—**
18. **Today at 3:09 PM**

    Hold on lemme watch it
19. KAIJU
20. https://youtu.be/PHVUdVAvYpg
21.

    KAIJU
22. **—**
23. **Today at 3:09 PM**

    Also this is actual personal philosophy of mine
24. [
25. 3:09 PM

26.]
27. It’s not bullshit what the vids about, not some wannabe analogue horror, it deadass might be our reality
28. [
29. 3:10 PM
30.]
31. Ppl always think I’m tryna make some ARG or analogue horror or lore or something, nah, I’m just spitting what’s straight up on my mind (usually cryptic philosophy abt our reality and ourselves)
32. [
33. 3:14 PM
34.]
35. All the audio recordings are on my first take too btw
36. [
37. 3:15 PM
38.]
39. The one part where I sound like an anime protagonist was entirely improvised lol, the other parts I read off a discord dm w a friend where this originally was talked about
40. **EyeSelllimbs**
41. —

42. **Today at 3:15 PM**

That's wild,I was confused for most of it and jumped once. But like...wowsers.

Dude like ur the ancestor from darkest dungeon fr fr.

43. [

44. 3:15 PM

45.]

46. Do you only like

47.

KAIJU

48. —

49. **Today at 3:16 PM**

50.

EyeSelllimbs

51. —

52. **Today at 3:16 PM**

Good args?or also the bad ones? (Ik this isnt one) I'm just asking.

53.

KAIJU

54. —

55. **Today at 3:16 PM**

    I’m not sure bc I haven’t really looked into any

56. EyeSelllimbs

57. That's wild,I was confused for most of it and jumped once. But like...wowsers.

    Dude like ur the ancestor from darkest dungeon fr fr.

58.

    KAIJU

59. **—**

60. **Today at 3:16 PM**

    It’s very cryptic so that means I succeeded

61. [

62. 3:16 PM

63.]

64. Basically

65. [

66. 3:17 PM

67.]

68. The dumb shit about the matrioshka Dyson sphere about the beginning ties in w

    it

69. [

70. 3:17 PM

71.]

72. All in a simulated reality

73. [

74. 3:17 PM

75.]

76. The 104 days keep repeating for perpetuity

77. [

78. 3:17 PM

79.]

80. Phineas and ferb’s sandbox (edited)

81. [

82. 3:17 PM

83.]

84. Candace is just a background character they can laugh at

85. [

86. 3:18 PM

87.]

88. “It’s the 105th day.”

89. [

90. 3:18 PM

91.]

92. “Summer is over.”

93. [

94. 3:18 PM

95.]

96. World resets every time Candace finds out

97. [

98. 3:18 PM

99.]

100. They can’t forever keep her ignorant

101. [

102. 3:18 PM

103.]

104. But by resetting any progress, they can

105. [

106. 3:19 PM

107.]

108. ⚠

109. ⬜

EyeSelllimbs

110. —

111. **Today at 3:19 PM**

Do you think currently we live in a simulation?if so what happens when we die?

112. ⬜EyeSelllimbs

113. Do you think currently we live in a simulation?if so what happens when we die?

114.

KAIJU

115. **—**

116. **Today at 3:19 PM**

Either way it doesn’t matter

117. [

118. 3:19 PM

119.]

120. It’s still about right now, everything essentially uncontrollable - what matters is that we exist. That we can perceive, even if we have no say in it. We are ourselves and we get to depict what is and isn’t real in relation to ourselves

121. [

122. 3:20 PM

123.]

124. Even those beyond the simulation would face a similar predicament

125. [

126. 3:20 PM

127.]

128. Where they would have no clue if they’re in another simulation or not

129. [

130. 3:20 PM

131.]

132. And so on again for the simulators of the simulators

133. [

134. 3:20 PM

135.]

136. For forever

137. [

138. 3:21 PM

139.]

140. There will always be that kind of state of ignorance, no matter how high or low on the ladder

141.

EyeSelllimbs

142. —

143. **Today at 3:21 PM**

Do you think all the events of mankind are or were scripted?

144. EyeSelllimbs

145. Do you think all the events of mankind are or were scripted?

146.

KAIJU

147. —

148. **Today at 3:21 PM**

It’s possible

149.

EyeSelllimbs

150. **—**

151. **Today at 3:21 PM**

Like I've heard

152.

KAIJU

153. **—**

154. **Today at 3:22 PM**

Once again tho, it doesn’t really matter

155.

EyeSelllimbs

156. **—**

157. **Today at 3:22 PM**

If WW1 never happened in theory WW2 would never happen.

158.

KAIJU

159. **—**

160. **Today at 3:22 PM**

We’re basically meat computers

161. [

162. 3:22 PM

163.]

164. Likely preset algorithms

165. [

166. 3:22 PM

167.]

168. All big things are made up of smaller things

169. [

170. 3:23 PM

171.]

172. Smaller simple things

173. [

174. 3:23 PM

175.]

176. Create intricate circuits and systems

177. [

178. 3:23 PM

179.]

180. Emergent theory

181. [

182. 3:23 PM

183.]

184. However

185. [

186. 3:23 PM

187.]

188. Everything comes from nothing

189. [

190. 3:23 PM

191.]

192. We are that everything, from the nothing

193. [

194. 3:23 PM

195.]

196. And we define what “is.”

197. [

198. 3:24 PM

199.]

200. The perceivers, who can personalize a jumbled, (yet organized) mess of gas and photons and so on

201.

EyeSelllimbs

202. —

203. **Today at 3:26 PM**

Man... If we are all meat computers you're a well built one to know all this.

204. ⬜

KAIJU

205. **—**

206. **Today at 3:27 PM**

Also https://youtu.be/TNWwrqlsbbA this is of a random mf I found on Google images when looking up “stuss” and now he’s an inside joke and my vid the first thing to pop up when you search for him ⬜ dude might see it himself someday ⬜

207. YouTube

208. Tetra

209. Dr. Donald T. Stuss 🤩🥰

210.

211. EyeSelllimbs

212. Man... If we are all meat computers you're a well built one to know all this.

213.

KAIJU

214. —

215. **Today at 3:27 PM**

And nobody will ever know for sure and I wouldn’t want it to be any other way

216.

EyeSelllimbs

217. —

218. **Today at 3:27 PM**

I have a question

219.

KAIJU

220. **—**

221. **Today at 3:28 PM**

What’s up

222.

EyeSelllimbs

223. **—**

224. **Today at 3:28 PM**

It's a little off topic,but do you know what flagellation is?

225.

KAIJU

226. **—**

227. **Today at 3:28 PM**

I don’t think so

228.

EyeSelllimbs

229. **—**

230. **Today at 3:29 PM**

Oh. Well if you ever do decide to look it up. I've heavily been considering getting

into it when I'm older if I'm still alone. In the non sexual way,just to feel something. Back then it was done as a religious thing in a branch of christianity.

231. [

232. 3:29 PM

233.]

234. Basically in order to pay for your sins you'd shed blood.

235. [

236. 3:29 PM

237.]

238. By whipping urself on ur back with a barbed whip or flail.

239. [

240. 3:30 PM

241.]

242. My back is already scarred up as I think I've told you sometime a bit.

243. [

244. 3:30 PM

245.]

246. So.

247. [

248. 3:30 PM

249.]

250. I just hope people dont look at me weirdly for it.

251. **KAIJU**

252. **—**

253. **Today at 3:30 PM**

There is no such thing as “sins” in that context, more-so sins against yourself.

254.

EyeSelllimbs

255. **—**

256. **Today at 3:30 PM**

I'm not doing it for that.

257. [

258. 3:30 PM

259.]

260. I think only some countries practice that anyways.

261.

KAIJU

262. **—**

263. **Today at 3:31 PM**

The idea of “sin” is merely a warning to oneself, to live for for oneself and to avoid the pitfalls

264. EyeSelllimbs

265. I'm not doing it for that.

266.

KAIJU

267. **—**

268. **Today at 3:31 PM**

What makes you wanna do it then?

269.

EyeSelllimbs

270. **—**

271. **Today at 3:31 PM**

I'm really just doing it to feel like something man. I've seen so many happy people. Got rid of a friend recently because he loved rubbing in my face about his 8th discord girlfriend.

272. [

273. 3:32 PM

274.]

275. Bro got 7 gfs they all dumped him.

276. [

277. 3:32 PM

278.]

279. And then magically the 8th one Is a keeper

280. [

281. 3:32 PM

282.]

283. Each one I was there for him despite how dumb he was for his choices.

284. [

285. 3:32 PM

286.]

287. And each time he rubbed it in my face that he was happier then me.

288. [

289. 3:32 PM

290.]

291. Out of no where.

292. [

293. 3:33 PM

294.]

295. 6 years I knew him.

296. [

297. 3:33 PM

298.]

299. And he did this.

300. EyeSelllimbs

301. I'm really just doing it to feel like something man. I've seen so many happy people. Got rid of a friend recently because he loved rubbing in my face about his 8th discord girlfriend.

KAIJU

—

Today at 3:33 PM

You will feel something when you least expect it, and I highly doubt it'll be from hurting yourself.

EyeSelllimbs

—

Today at 3:33 PM

This was like 3 months ago btw but still.

KAIJU

You will feel something when you least expect it, and I highly doubt it'll be from hurting yourself.

EyeSelllimbs

—

Today at 3:33 PM

I've felt some positivity when I cut my back and sometimes not. It was really 50/50.

313.

KAIJU

314. **—**

315. **Today at 3:33 PM**

It will be when you least expect it, possibly when all hope is lost

316. EyeSelllimbs

317. I've felt some positivity when I cut my back and sometimes not. It was really 50/50.

318.

KAIJU

319. **—**

320. **Today at 3:34 PM**

But is it genuine?

321. [

322. 3:34 PM

323.]

324. Or illusionary, a hope to try and get your brain to feel manifested into artificial emotion

325.

EyeSelllimbs

326. **—**

327. **Today at 3:34 PM**

I'm unsure. I've known so many people irl and online that say stuff behind my back. Cant have any respect as a person to say it directly to me like I'm gonna do anything.

328. [

329. 3:34 PM

330.]

331. Other then argue.

332. [

333. 3:35 PM

334.]

335. Why do people say stuff behind people's back?its so unneeded

336. EyeSelllimbs

337. Why do people say stuff behind people's back?its so unneeded

338.

KAIJU

339. —

340. **Today at 3:35 PM**

IKR

341.

EyeSelllimbs

342. —

343. **Today at 3:35 PM**

Just say it to them.

344.

KAIJU

345. **—**

346. **Today at 3:35 PM**

that’s why I try and be honest 24/7 now

347.

EyeSelllimbs

348. **—**

349. **Today at 3:35 PM**

11th grader scared of a 5'8 10th grader okay dude.

350. [

351. 3:35 PM

352.]

353. Shortest boy in my class

354.

KAIJU

355. **—**

356. **Today at 3:35 PM**

Who am I to judge who is and isn’t capable of handling the truth? Everyone is

capable in my eyes, I’m merely just laying all the cards out for them to work with, which is prob the best case scenario and it’s better now than later

357.

EyeSelllimbs

358. —

359. **Today at 3:36 PM**

I may not be smart at all but I'm at least a decent human being.

360. EyeSelllimbs

361. I'm really just doing it to feel like something man. I've seen so many happy people. Got rid of a friend recently because he loved rubbing in my face about his 8th discord girlfriend.

362.

KAIJU

363. —

364. **Today at 3:37 PM**

Likely, when you do feel that something, it won’t be when you’re comparing your feelings and emotions to the standards / usuals of others - and in actuality, nobody is 100% happy or even majority happy - everyone has their own hell. It is necessary for the good to shine so bright.

365.

EyeSelllimbs

366. —

367. **Today at 3:38 PM**

I have no good rn dude. My group is basically dead at the moment. School is going meh,got drama at school. People who have wronged me are doing better off.

368. [redacted]

KAIJU

369. —

370. **Today at 3:38 PM**

Hell and heaven aren't what's after life; they *are* life. We live it, not *in* it.

371. [redacted]EyeSelllimbs

372. I have no good rn dude. My group is basically dead at the moment. School is going meh,got drama at school. People who have wronged me are doing better off.

373. [redacted]

KAIJU

374. —

375. **Today at 3:39 PM**

Like I said, everyone's own hell - it will be worth it someday, and when that day comes you may not realize it's the "day" until later on.

376. [

377. 3:39 PM

378.]

379. And when you focus so much on the bad, it gets easier for the good to pass by without any realization

380. [

381. 3:39 PM

382.]

383. I know this is cliche

384. [

385. 3:39 PM

386.]

387. But trust me

388. [

389. 3:40 PM

390.]

391. The most cliche things tend to be the most true, bc of how repeated they are bc of their universality- and that repetition is exactly what reduces their impact and meaning

392. KAIJU

393. But trust me

394.

KAIJU

395. —

396. **Today at 3:40 PM**

I have lived this; you have lived this

397. KAIJU

398. Like I said, everyone’s own hell - it will be worth it someday, and when that day comes you may not realize it’s the “day” until later on.

399.

EyeSelllimbs

400. —

401. **Today at 3:41 PM**

Hunter it's like at some points and some points I dont, I think this genuinely and I hate it because it seems so selfish and rude of me to say but sometimes when I'm in a really bad mood I believe,that when were all dead we'll all die alone so atleast everyone will be equal at some point and be like everyone else kinda of like a last laugh sorta of thing.

402. EyeSelllimbs

403. I may not be smart at all but I'm at least a decent human being.

404.

KAIJU

405. —

406. **Today at 3:42 PM**

Also, you are smart

407. KAIJU

408. The most cliche things tend to be the most true, bc of how repeated they are bc of their universality- and that repetition is exactly what reduces their impact and meaning

409.

EyeSelllimbs

410. —

411. **Today at 3:42 PM**

Why are you so well educated? If I was bleeding out in a room and the last person I'd want to have a final conversation with,it would be you.

412.

413. 1

414. KAIJU

415. Also, you are smart

416.

EyeSelllimbs

417. —

418. **Today at 3:42 PM**

Not academically for the most part.

419. [

420. 3:43 PM

421.]

422. I'm only well educated on history. Some parts of science. Some parts of sign language.

423. [

424. 3:43 PM

425.]

426. I love history.

427. [

428. 3:43 PM

429.]

430. Certain parts.

431. [

432. 3:43 PM

433.]

434. I love the crusades. I'm not some edgy 13 year old who says dues VULT and raids discord servers.

435. [

436. 3:43 PM

437.]

438. I mean genuinely

439. [

440. 3:43 PM

441.]

442. I love the crusades.

443. [

444. 3:44 PM

445.]

446. King baldwin IV

447. [

448. 3:44 PM

449.]

450. The leper king

451. [

452. 3:44 PM

453.]

454. My idol

455. EyeSelllimbs

456. Not academically for the most part.

457.

KAIJU

458. —

459. **Today at 3:44 PM**

School doesn’t define true intelligence

460. [

461. 3:44 PM

462.]

463. It defines the system’s desires

464. EyeSelllimbs

465. King baldwin IV

466.

EyeSelllimbs

467. —

468. **Today at 3:44 PM**

Ever heard of him? He's very cool. 4th crusade I think?

469.

KAIJU

470. —

471. **Today at 3:44 PM**

What it wants to take from you

472. [

473. 3:44 PM

474.]

475. As a currency

476. [

477. 3:44 PM

478.]

479. Use you up

480. EyeSelllimbs

481. Ever heard of him? He's very cool. 4th crusade I think?

482. [redacted]

KAIJU

483. —

484. **Today at 3:44 PM**

Sounds familiar

485. [redacted]KAIJU

486. As a currency

487. [redacted]

EyeSelllimbs

488. —

489. **Today at 3:44 PM**

YEAY 60 DOLLARS PER SCHOOL HOODIE FOR ME.

490. [redacted]KAIJU

491. Sounds familiar

492. [redacted]

EyeSelllimbs

493. —

494. **Today at 3:46 PM**

Had leprosy. Was 16. Took Jerusalem. Excellent and underrated general. Only

bad part about the crusades is European Christians would kill middle eastern Christians because they could not tell them apart from the "Heretics"

495.

496. 1

497. [

498. 3:46 PM

499.]

500. The best general of all time is napoleon however.

501. [

502. 3:47 PM

503.]

504. No way you cant think that.

505. [

506. 3:47 PM

507.]

508. Easily number one.

509. EyeSelllimbs

510. Hunter it's like at some points and some points I dont, I think this genuinely and I hate it because it seems so selfish and rude of me to say but sometimes when I'm in a really bad mood I believe,that when were all dead we'll all die alone so atleast everyone will be equal at some point and be like everyone else kinda of like a last laugh sorta of thing.

511. ⬜

KAIJU

512. **—**

513. **Today at 3:47 PM**

As long as you think of it like that; it *is* that. Perception is reality; and if your window to reality is pessimistic, it will always hit like a truck - everyone is interconnected, and we all start off as equally ignorant toddlers no matter what. We all start from nothing, and seemingly end at nothing too; but between the nothingness, I utmost believe there lies something. More than I could ever attempt to fully describe. More than I could ever properly give credit to. We are in a system that is beautifully constructed, that allows everything and more to be spawned from absolutely nothing. Nobody knows what's going on, nobody probably ever will; and that's the point.

514. ⬜KAIJU

515. As long as you think of it like that; it *is* that. Perception is reality; and if your window to reality is pessimistic, it will always hit like a truck - everyone is interconnected, and we all start off as equally ignorant toddlers no matter what. We all start from nothing, and seemingly end at nothing too; but between the nothingness, I utmost believe there lies something. More than I could ever attempt to fully describe. More than I could ever properly give credit to. We are in a system that is beautifully constructed, that allows everything and more to be spawned from absolutely nothing. Nobody knows what's going on, nobody probably ever will; and that's the point.

516.

EyeSelllimbs

517. **—**

518. **Today at 3:48 PM**

Its crazy to think what we start off as at birth and what we could become. Take multiple historical figures for example and people you've seen.

519.

KAIJU

520. **—**

521. **Today at 3:49 PM**

It goes beyond our system of morality and honor, too

522. [

523. 3:49 PM

524.]

525. Goes beyond everything we know (edited)

526. [

527. 3:49 PM

528.]

529. We are simple creatures

530. [

531. 3:49 PM

532.]

533. And that is the most complex part about it

534. [

535. 3:50 PM

536.]

537. Complexity from simplicity; simplicity from complexity

538. [

539. 3:50 PM

540.]

541. Duality

542.

EyeSelllimbs

543. **—**

544. **Today at 3:52 PM**

What's weird to me is what brings people to want to fight?or kill another human?

Cant that be for religious?political?personal choices? Or is it something else?

545. [

546. 3:52 PM

547.]

548. Entire countries.

549. [

550. 3:52 PM

551.]

552. I heard it's not really the soilders fault for war but the people behind it. And that's really sad if you think about it.

553. EyeSelllimbs

554. What's weird to me is what brings people to want to fight?or kill another human? Cant that be for religious?political?personal choices? Or is it something else?

555.

KAIJU

556. **—**

557. **Today at 3:52 PM**

Primal urges - us-versus-them mentality, survival

558. EyeSelllimbs

559. I heard it's not really the soilders fault for war but the people behind it. And that's really sad if you think about it.

560.

KAIJU

561. **—**

562. **Today at 3:53 PM**

The first dimension of power

563.

EyeSelllimbs

564. **—**

565. **Today at 3:53 PM**

Has the world ever had 10 years of FULL peace?

566. EyeSelllimbs

567. Has the world ever had 10 years of FULL peace?

568.

KAIJU

569. **—**

570. **Today at 3:53 PM**

No

571.

EyeSelllimbs

572. **—**

573. **Today at 3:53 PM**

That's nuts.

574.

KAIJU

575. **—**

576. **Today at 3:53 PM**

Where there is peace there is war

577. [

578. 3:53 PM

579.]

580. And with war, there is peace

581. [

582. 3:53 PM

583.]

584. It’s duality yet again

585. [

586. 3:53 PM

587.]

588. It’s everywhere, you know

589. [

590. 3:54 PM

591.]

592. That’s why black and white are the ME colors ⬜ lol

593. [

594. 3:54 PM

595.]

596. [

597. 3:54 PM

598.]

- Discord convo w/ a friend, I am “KAIJU,” 10/29/2022

1. ⚠

2. [

3. 10:42 PM

4.]

5. I get exhausted from lack of free time + me legit having a fucking mini stroke @ school today and endless bs and then when I DO get free time I fall asleep on accident and waste it all just to wake up just as tired as before

6. ⬜Zz.:'👽👽𝔵𝔷𝔷𝔢𝔱𝔞 ~! KAIZO

7. I get exhausted from lack of free time + me legit having a fucking mini stroke @ school today and endless bs and then when I DO get free time I fall asleep on accident and waste it all just to wake up just as tired as before

8. ⬜

   Zz.:'👽👽𝔵𝔷𝔷𝔢𝔱𝔞 ~! KAIZO⬜

9. **—**

10. **Today at 10:42 PM**

    @MA BEETS did u read all what happened earlier around noon

11. [

12. 10:43 PM

13.]
14. The whole left side of my body was near-entirely numb out of nowhere, up to my face and neck from my toes
15. [
16. 10:44 PM
17.]
18. I rode a golf cart over to the health center to get checked out ⬜ and thankfully the doctor was awesome af - ofc he tied it to my chronic “headache” n whatnot but yeah
19. ⬜

    woman chaser 0 ⬜
20. —
21. **Today at 10:45 PM**

    How do you collect debt from a person
22. [
23. 10:45 PM
24.]
25. I need help w that
26. ⬜

    Zz.:'👽👽ꪖꪖꪖꪖ ~! KAIZO ⬜
27. —

28. **Today at 10:45 PM**

    So now I'm gonna try seeing a neurologist to get better again

29. ⬜

    aBsjwieuebjeklw⬜

30. **—**

31. **Today at 10:45 PM**

    gl o7

32. ⬜

    woman chaser 0⬜

33. **—**

34. **Today at 10:45 PM**

    Yea fs

35. ⬜

    Zz.:'👽👽𝔵𝔷𝔷𝔢𝔱𝔞 ~! KAIZO⬜

36. **—**

37. **Today at 10:45 PM**

    Bc for a long time I just accepted my state

38. [

39. 10:45 PM

40.]

41. And I was totally okay w me having this the rest of my life

42. [
43. 10:45 PM
44.]
45. However
46. [
47. 10:46 PM
48.]
49. Today just showed it goes beyond just the brain fog
50. [
51. 10:46 PM
52.]
53. That this might be able to actually kill me
54. [
55. 10:46 PM
56.]
57. And I can’t die. I’m not done yet.
58. [
59. 10:47 PM
60.]
61. I have too many ppl that rely on me
62. [
63. 10:47 PM
64.]

65. Too many people I want to help

66. [

67. 10:47 PM

68.]

69. I can’t die from something so silly

70. [

71. 10:47 PM

72.]

73. So, perhaps this piece of info is what they’ll need to narrow down my diagnosis for once

74. [

75. 10:48 PM

76.]

77. Where I actually am losing the ability to feel

78. [

79. 10:48 PM

80.]

81. Numbness

82. [

83. 10:48 PM

84.]

85. All of it

86. [

87. 10:49 PM

88.]

89. My mom had terrible migraines too except the difference being is that mine is essentially a never ending mini version of one

90. [

91. 10:49 PM

92.]

93. Today was the first time a doctor actually recognized what I was saying

94. [

95. 10:49 PM

96.]

97. That no, it’s not “episodes” of “headaches”, it is ONE headache.

98. [

99. 10:50 PM

100.]

101. One continuous never ending background fog that has been here since august 18 2018 5th period class with mr Jenkins in world history, we were watching a movie in the dark and everything

102. [

103. 10:50 PM

104.]

105. I remember the exact moment it started

106. [

107. 10:50 PM

108.]

109. Like it was a week ago

110. ⬜

aBsjwieuebjeklw⬜

111. —

112. **Today at 10:50 PM**

I'm glad you have a good jumping off point for finding what it is now

113. ⬜Zz.:'👽👽𝔵𝔷𝔷𝔢𝔱𝔞 ~! KAIZO

114. That no, it’s not “episodes” of “headaches”, it is ONE headache.

115. ⬜

Zz.:'👽👽𝔵𝔷𝔷𝔢𝔱𝔞 ~! KAIZO⬜

116. —

117. **Today at 10:51 PM**

He was so unbelievably shocked; and it felt satisfying. So fucking satisfying to actually be heard and not have my dad speak for me like I’m some whining teenager.

118. [

119. 10:52 PM

120.]

121. I can only live and survive through my ability to ignore it

122. [

123. 10:52 PM

124.]

125. Because otherwise

126. [

127. 10:52 PM

128.]

129. I go fucking insane

130. [

131. 10:52 PM

132.]

133. Bc it is such a claustrophobic feeling

134. [

135. 10:52 PM

136.]

137. One that NEVER. subsides

138. [

139. 10:53 PM

140.]

141. To forever have a threshold set on your psyche

142. [

143. 10:53 PM

144.]

145. Your ability to think, calculate, remember, formulate sentences

146. [

147. 10:53 PM

148.]

149. Entirely out of your control

150. [

151. 10:54 PM

152.]

153. But I am thankful for it, bc otherwise I likely wouldn’t have gone to mental hell and back 5 billion fucking times to reach the “equilibrium” I am at today. I have never felt more at ease and peace with myself, others, and the concept of anything whatsoever at all.

154. ⬜

aBsjwieuebjeklw⬜

155. —

156. **Today at 10:57 PM**

to get a full perspective on life you've gotta experience all of it (edited)

157. ⬜

Zz.:'👽👽𝔵𝔷𝔷𝔢𝔱𝔞 ~! KAIZO⬜

158. —

159. **Today at 11:00 PM**

And the other part of the insanity of it; you don’t even know what to call it. You don’t know what it is; what originally stole seemingly everything including urself

away from you. Secondly, NOBODY can ever really relate to your condition bc even the dozens of doctors I've been to have no idea wtf could be causing, hence it's rarity and how little ppl have it. Thirdly, people think I make it up, like my parents. So many people I know they don't say it, but they sure most definitely think it. That's why I never fucking like speaking about it anymore, bc I don't want the dumbass attention, I don't want anything. Ppl think it's either too outlandish to be real like "oh that can't happen" or "oh it's placebo." I don't expect you to believe me. I don't expect **anybody** to **ever** believe me. I accepted that likelihood years ago, bc had I not, I likely would've fucking killed myself. To say it is isolating is sugar coating it. But alas, I am still happy with everything and myself. I don't say all this for pity or sympathy. In fact, I expect y'all to say like 2 words if anything at all and we move on bc that's how it should go; I have already reached my resolve. I just wanna let you guys know where I am at; and to know where I'm at you have to know where I've been; and I say bc I care abt y'all.

160. [

161. 11:01 PM

162.]

163. Alright

164. [

165. 11:01 PM

166.]

167. @woman chaser 0 you can continue what you were talking about earlier

168. ⬜Zz.:'👽👽ɤʒʒeta ~! KAIZO

169. I rode a golf cart over to the health center to get checked out ⬜ and thankfully the doctor was awesome af - ofc he tied it to my chronic “headache” n whatnot but yeah

170. ⬜

Zz.:'👽👽𝔵𝔷𝔷𝔢𝔱𝔞 ~! KAIZO⬜

171. **—**

172. **Today at 11:02 PM**

@MA BEETS also his name was Thomas oddly enough lol

173. ⬜Zz.:'👽👽𝔵𝔷𝔷𝔢𝔱𝔞 ~! KAIZO

174. And the other part of the insanity of it; you don’t even know what to call it. You don’t know what it is; what originally stole seemingly everything including urself away from you. Secondly, NOBODY can ever really relate to your condition bc even the dozens of doctors I’ve been to have no idea wtf could be causing, hence it’s rarity and how little ppl have it. Thirdly, people think I make it up, like my parents. So many people I know they don’t say it, but they sure most definitely think it. That’s why I never fucking like speaking about it anymore, bc I don’t want the dumbass attention, I don’t want anything. Ppl think it’s either too outlandish to be real like “oh that can’t happen” or “oh it’s placebo.” I don’t expect you to believe me. I don’t expect **anybody** to **ever** believe me. I accepted that likelihood years ago, bc had I not, I likely would’ve fucking killed myself. To say it is isolating is sugar coating it. But alas, I am still happy with everything and myself. I don’t say all this for pity or sympathy. In fact, I expect y’all to say like 2 words if anything at all and we move on bc that’s how it should go; I have already reached my resolve. I just wanna let you guys know

where I am at; and to know where I'm at you have to know where I've been; and I say bc I care abt y'all.

175. ⬜

Zz.:'👽👽𝔵𝔷𝔷𝔢𝔱𝔞 ~! KAIZO⬜

176. **—**

177. **Today at 11:06 PM**

And about that third part; for a long time I hoped and prayed I'd have a stroke or a seizure, too, just to prove I wasn't some attention whore / placebo fucking psycho. Today proved it, at least for me. And if they do find something and it gets fixed somehow, then I can laugh at everyone else and tell em: "I. Told. You. So."

178. [

179. 11:07 PM

180.]

181. And now I do not hope for one, because I know what would come with one; getting an actual taste of what I wanted for so long was probably the one true wake up call for me, that not only is this abundantly real, but I need to fix it or I could be totally absolutely fucked beyond just basic train of thought.

182. [

183. 11:08 PM

184.]

185. Alright

186. [

187. 11:08 PM

188.]

189. Thanks if you read

190. ⚠

191. 1

192. [

193. 11:08 PM

194.]

195. @MA BEETS @oomfie irl are you guys playing anything rn

196. ⬜

oomfie irl⬜

197. —

198. **Today at 11:08 PM**

we playing cod ⬜

199. ⬜

Zz.:'👽👽𝔵𝔷𝔷𝔢𝔱𝔞 ~! KAIZO⬜

200. —

201. **Today at 11:09 PM**

Nice

202. [

203. 11:09 PM

204.]

205. Have fun

11/1/2022 - I am KAIZO in this conversation

1. **Young Frog22**
2. **—**
3. **Yesterday at 11:45 PM**

   Ebic!

4. [
5. 11:48 PM
6.]
7. Do you remember me talking about the depersonalization/derealization stuff, like where nearly nothing ever feels real to me
8. @Young Frog22
9. Do you remember me talking about the depersonalization/derealization stuff, like where nearly nothing ever feels real to me
10.

    KAIJU

11. **—**
12. **Yesterday at 11:48 PM**

    i have that too

13. [
14. 11:49 PM
15.]
16. so ur not alone in that disconnection

17.

    Young Frog22

18. **—**

19. **Yesterday at 11:50 PM**

    It’s so scary it’s been so bad lately I’m terrified of feeling like this forever

20.

    KAIJU

21. **—**

22. **Yesterday at 11:50 PM**

    Same.

23. [

24. 11:50 PM

25.]

26. Like vrchat and real life dont feel any different to me now p much aside from the sensation of touch

27. [

28. 11:50 PM

29.]

30. its so weird

31. [

32. 11:50 PM

33.]

34. like my past younger self was a totally diff life and person

35. [

36. 11:50 PM

37.]

38. like i could never go back to feeling enveloped in the world

39. ▢

    Young Frog22

40. —

41. **Yesterday at 11:50 PM**

    Me too

42. ▢KAIJU

43. Like vrchat and real life dont feel any different to me now p much aside from the sensation of touch

44. ▢

    KAIJU

45. —

46. **Yesterday at 11:51 PM**

    and thats not necessarily wrong either

47. [

48. 11:51 PM

49.]

50. perception quite literally is reality

51. [
52. 11:51 PM
53.]
54. reality is what you decide it is
55. [
56. 11:51 PM
57.]
58. but still
59.
    Young Frog22
60. **—**
61. **Yesterday at 11:51 PM**
    Whatever it is I hate this feeling so much
62.
    KAIJU
63. **—**
64. **Yesterday at 11:52 PM**
    me too
65. [
66. 11:52 PM
67.]
68. thats what i was trying to tell u earlier too w the whole i cant feel love type stuff

69. [
70. 11:52 PM
71.]
72. like i cant feel it but its still there typa thing, yknow
73.
    Young Frog22
74. —
75. **Yesterday at 11:52 PM**
    Yea
76.
    KAIJU
77. —
78. **Yesterday at 11:52 PM**
    its just
79. [
80. 11:53 PM
81.]
82. claustrophobic
83.
    Young Frog22
84. —

85. **Yesterday at 11:53 PM**

    Yea

86.

    KAIJU

87. **—**

88. **Yesterday at 11:53 PM**

    no control n whatnot

89. [

90. 11:53 PM

91.]

92. but tbf, nobody has control over anything including themselves

93. [

94. 11:53 PM

95.]

96. we all in for the ride

97. [

98. 11:53 PM

99.]

100. so thats cool in its own way

101. [

102. 11:55 PM

103.]

104. even tho life will be cringe always to some degree

105. [

106. 11:55 PM

107.]

108. hey

109. [

110. 11:55 PM

111.]

112. i get to talk to you

113. [

114. 11:55 PM

115.]

116. out of anyone else on the planet

117. [

118. 11:55 PM

119.]

120. so thats a fucking awesome

121. [

122. 11:55 PM

123.]

124. :3

125.

Young Frog22

126. —

127. **Yesterday at 11:55 PM**

I really need it to stop or at least be unnoticeable so I can go on with my life and be happy, at this stage it’s so bad, but yea I still like talking to you

128. [

129. 11:56 PM

130.]

131. Just right now I’m like terrified of everything, I haven’t stopped crying all night

132. @Young Frog22

133. Just right now I’m like terrified of everything, I haven’t stopped crying all night

134.

KAIJU

135. —

136. **Yesterday at 11:56 PM**

Me too.

137. [

138. 11:57 PM

139.]

140. That's why i said i swore to myself i wouldnt date anyone online or irl anymore, bc it winds up like i said not being able to feel it at a certain point and i cant force it no matter how ahrd i try bc i just wind up feeling absolutely nothing and not even the person's fault or anything its just how my brain works now.

141. [

142. 11:57 PM

143.]

144. We all are our own worst enemies

145. [

146. 11:57 PM

147.]

148. but no matter what happens

149. [

150. 11:57 PM

151.]

152. I always want to be around you

153. [

154. 11:57 PM

155.]

156. even if just thru a screen

157. [ ]

Young Frog22

158. **—**

159. **Yesterday at 11:57 PM**

Me too

160. [ ]

KAIJU

161. **—**

162. **Yesterday at 11:58 PM**

I love you so much

163.

Young Frog22

164. **—**

165. **Yesterday at 11:58 PM**

I love you too

166.

KAIJU

167. **—**

168. **Yesterday at 11:58 PM**

Maybe we can both figure this out together

169.

Young Frog22

170. **—**

171. **Yesterday at 11:58 PM**

Yea

172.

KAIJU

173. **—**

174. **Yesterday at 11:58 PM**

Like, proper medicine and all that stuff, steps to get better and get back to feeling involved in reality

175.

Young Frog22

176. **—**

177. **Yesterday at 11:58 PM**

That would be a good place to start

178. November 15, 2022

179.

KAIJU

180. **—**

181. **Today at 12:00 AM**

Because I feel it entirely too Justin. I'm not just saying that bc its what you wanna hear or just to say it, no. I mean it. I mean every bit of it. I am honestly in subtle shock that you too feel this, and how we're like this with one another. It seems too coincidental, too amazing to be true. It's just. But I know you're real. I know you. So well. And I love you for everything you are.

182. [

183. 12:00 AM

184.]

185. Like I said earlier, too. I want to feel you.

186. [

187. 12:01 AM

188.]

189. And I know I do and I love you, and I want to break out of this perpetual apathy.

190. [

191. 12:01 AM

192.]

193. Constantly conflicting with myself

194. [

195. 12:01 AM

196.]

197. Always at war in my mind

198.

Young Frog22

199. —

200. **Today at 12:02 AM**

I really want us to both get better

201.

KAIJU

202. —

203. **Today at 12:02 AM**

there was this song i was listening to on my way home where i was contemplating stopping us trying to be a, yknow, out of fear of mytself and what i thought was entirely inveitbale and bc i was so scared of hurting you and not being able to feel genuine despite me knowing how amazing you are and how close i want to be with you and it went "dont worry all the time about everythingggggg"

204. [

205. 12:03 AM

206.]

207. Which is something i honestly need to learn to do more often

208. [

209. 12:03 AM

210.]

211. My whole thing is overthinking, That's my whole thing yknow

212. [

213. 12:03 AM

214.]

215. Where I philosophize and try and figure this and that out and for the world and for friends and family constantly

216. [

217. 12:03 AM

218.]

219. but even I know better than anything

220. [

221. 12:03 AM

222.]

223. It's about the ignorance we have

224. [

225. 12:04 AM

226.]

227. that's what separates us from ultimate beings of perfection, that's directly what makes us fragile, delicate, stupid humans and that's beautiful

228. KAIJU

229. It's about the ignorance we have

230.

KAIJU

231. **—**

232. **Today at 12:05 AM**

And I didn't wanna take that ignorance away from you either; the ignorance and purity and innocence of not having someone totally just up and not feel anything for you anymore without any explanation to back it, the ignorance of heartbreak. I never want you to experience that. I never want you to hurt. But with love comes pain and with pain comes love. It's how our universe is built. It's how *we* are built.

233. [

234. 12:06 AM

235.]

236. With you, I don't have to worry about everything

237.

Young Frog22

238. —

239. **Today at 12:06 AM**

I’m not as open but I overthink things too, littlest things to the biggest things, it causes me infinitely more trouble

240.

KAIJU

241. —

242. **Today at 12:07 AM**

Some ppl can call it a fantasy and a dreamlike state, hanging out and embracing in a virtual world, but who's to say our real world is any different, just another simulation? who cares where that embracing takes place in? Exactly, it doesnt matter. Reality is relative, everything is subjective, for now and forever and thats the whole point of it all. That is real enough for me. To have you. To talk to you. To connect.

243. @Young Frog22

244. I’m not as open but I overthink things too, littlest things to the biggest things, it causes me infinitely more trouble

245.

KAIJU

246. **—**

247. **Today at 12:07 AM**

a gift and a curse

248. [

249. 12:08 AM

250.]

251. I love you

252.

Young Frog22

253. **—**

254. **Today at 12:08 AM**

I love you too

255.

KAIJU

256. **—**

257. **Today at 12:08 AM**

And I know i mean it when i say it, even if im disconnected from everything else

258.

Young Frog22

259. —

260. **Today at 12:08 AM**

Me too

261.

KAIJU

262. —

263. **Today at 12:09 AM**

i often have to take a lot of pics of myself nowadays just to be able to picture and realize what i look like; it feels like my face changes all the time and its always gotta annoy me in someway, but thats besides the point - the point is that even in the real world i am so utterly disconnected, even hanging out with close long time friends, all of it is the same and static noise, i know the feelings are still there, but they are buried so fucking deeply now that I am constantly in doubt of my own intentions and emotion, if any at all

264. [

265. 12:10 AM

266.]

267. and its terrifying

268. [

269. 12:10 AM

270.]

271. and i cant even feel that fear

I am Kaiju.

1. *𝒥*å*sp*ë*r*
2. **—**
3. **Today at 10:20 PM**

   Okay why that shit go hard af tho

4.

   KAIJU

5. **—**
6. **Today at 10:20 PM**

   it do lmfao but still

7.

   *𝒥*å*sp*ë*r*

8. **—**
9. **Today at 10:20 PM**

   He probably didn’t know

10. [
11. 10:20 PM
12.]
13. Or maybe the did idk
14. [

15. 10:21 PM

16.]

17. I didn’t know about it till now

18.

KAIJU

19. **—**

20. **Today at 10:22 PM**

ye lol

21. [

22. 10:22 PM

23.]

24. still tho just caught me off guard

25.

*𝒥***å***sp***ë***r*

26. **—**

27. **Today at 10:22 PM**

Why would he send it tho

28. [

29. 10:23 PM

30.]

31. Just like a look at this type of thing?

32. [

33. 10:23 PM

34.]

35. Maybe because your ass is schizophrenic

36.

KAIJU

37. —

38. **Today at 10:24 PM**

lmao yeah prob the 2nd part

39. [

40. 10:24 PM

41.]

42.

43.

Jåspër

44. —

45. **Today at 10:25 PM**

Fr Fr

46.

KAIJU

47. —

48. **Today at 10:26 PM**

i believe there's some amt of truth to p much all cultures to some degree (look up jungian archetypes, shits addicting to research) - i dont believe in the racist shit ofc and that stems from deeprooted primitive train of thought / us versus them mentality / bid for survival thru biased ass experiences / irrational train of thinking that catches like fire just like other conspiracies and shit like QAnon where ppl's miinds just get corroded and lost in that shit cuz they aint got nothing else they can "control" and want to feel like theyre the main character in their lives for once and that theyre special and chosen by god or some shit - however the human race as a whole may as well be stemming from some higher species / god for all we know - even if not literally, i believe the symbolism of it is very real at the least, whereas we all stem from this ultimate origin point as well as the rest of the universe and all life as well, meaning we are all perfectly equal, w/ technically infinite and 0 value at the same time

49. [

50. 10:28 PM

51.]

52. i think that thinking or rather hoping we're of some alien race or something is just majoooorrrrr wistful thinking, like mfs want to believe theyre so super special and shit and like super awesome when in reality prob everything is equally as awesome (and what i believe and based out of basic logic too, its simple really)

53. [

54. 10:28 PM

55.]
56. everything is subjective so
57. [
58. 10:28 PM
59.]
60. nothing can ever be fully proven or disproven
61. [
62. 10:29 PM
63.]
64. science itself is constantly trying to disprove shit in order to validate how true it really holds, and as soon as we expand furhter and rework our understandings it can be totally different by tomorrow how we see ourselves and the universe - chaos theory for example
65. [
66. 10:29 PM
67.]
68. say like were in a simulation and like one day gravity out of nowhere ceases to exist
69. [
70. 10:29 PM
71.]
72. we have no way to say whether that will or wont happen in the future
73. [

74. 10:30 PM

75.]

76. humans are really stupid when you think of it in the grand scheme of things lmfao

77. [

78. 10:30 PM

79.]

80. very very primitive minds

81. [

82. 10:31 PM

83.]

84. we have the same mental / physical foundations as our ancestors / apes n shit, so like our primary biological goal forever is to simply survive and reproduce (as is the goal of any living thing ever) hence why its so easy to give into those primal ways of thinking (us versus them, polarization like politics, racism, sexism, narcissism, and selfishness)

85. KAIJU

86. very very primitive minds

87.

Jåspër

88. —

89. **Today at 10:32 PM**

It's because they are confined to their own world and confirmation bias that addictive social media algorithms (like Facebook) only feed into that confirmation

bias and adds more fuel to stupid ass theories like Qanon in the first place. It’s about actively trying to learn about the world and understand different viewpoints that will stop this stupid ass divide in thought and idea polarization

90. ▢

KAIJU

91. **—**

92. **Today at 10:33 PM**

and the concept of "sin" isn't sin against some God or higher being (its also another jungian archetype such as dualism and anima / animus, meaning its across multiple religions and cultures across all of history), it's a crime committed against yourself, distorts and corrodes your mind such as lust for example, and keeps you from being able to truly widen and refine your perception on realty, and thus your reality itself

93. ▢ *@Jåspër*

94. It’s because they are confined to their own world and confirmation bias that addictive social media algorithms (like Facebook) only feed into that confirmation bias and adds more fuel to stupid ass theories like Qanon in the first place. It’s about actively trying to learn about the world and understand different viewpoints that will stop this stupid ass divide in thought and idea polarization

95. ▢

KAIJU

96. **—**

97. **Today at 10:33 PM**

EXACTLY

98. [

99. 10:33 PM

100.]

101. OPENMINDEDNESS

102. [

103. 10:33 PM

104.]

105. its so fucking simple

106. [

107. 10:33 PM

108.]

109. and straiughtforward

110. [

111. 10:33 PM

112.]

113. but we got all this smog in the way keeping us from it collectively as a species

114. [redacted]

*𝒥***å***sp***ë***r*

115. **—**

116. **Today at 10:33 PM**

I know

117.

KAIJU

118. **—**

119. **Today at 10:34 PM**

its the myth of sisyphus

120. KAIJU

121. its the myth of sisyphus

122.

KAIJU

123. **—**

124. **Today at 10:34 PM**

do you know what i mean by this?

125.

𝒥**å**sp**ë**r

126. **—**

127. **Today at 10:34 PM**

That’s why I be saying fuck it to most things because I genuinely want to try new things

128. KAIJU

129. do you know what i mean by this?

130. ⬜

𝒥åspër

131. **—**

132. **Today at 10:34 PM**

No

133. ⬜@𝒥åspër

134. That’s why I be saying fuck it to most things because I genuinely want to try new things

135. ⬜

KAIJU

136. **—**

137. **Today at 10:34 PM**

ong im literally the exact fuckjing same

138. ⬜@𝒥åspër

139. No

140. ⬜

KAIJU

141. **—**

142. **Today at 10:34 PM**

its based off a philosophical essay written by albert camus in the 20th century,

hes a super famous dude

143. [

144. 10:34 PM

145.]

146. pretty much

147. [

148. 10:36 PM

149.]

150. i came to this conclusion too before i even knew abt him (for a long time i never even looked up an pihlosophy and just debunked a ton of shit on my own usiong basic logic, hence why ivbe built up the skillset w/o any classes n shit ezpz bc experience is the best way to learn and yadda yadda) but his theory was that humanity is like the myth of sisyphus; a greek god who was damned to forever push a boulder up a hill, just for it to come rollling back down right before he reached the top every single time

151. [

152. 10:36 PM

153.]

154. furthermore this tied in directly w my shit too

155. [

156. 10:36 PM

157.]

158. where, get this

159. KAIJU

160. i came to this conclusion too before i even knew abt him (for a long time i never even looked up an pihlosophy and just debunked a ton of shit on my own usiong basic logic, hence why ivbe built up the skillset w/o any classes n shit ezpz bc experience is the best way to learn and yadda yadda) but his theory was that humanity is like the myth of sisyphus; a greek god who was damned to forever push a boulder up a hill, just for it to come rollling back down right before he reached the top every single time

161. [redacted]

Jåspër

162. —

163. **Today at 10:36 PM**

Damn Sisyphus clearly didn't own a Ford F-150

164. [

165. 10:36 PM

166.]

167. Retard

168. [

169. 10:40 PM

170.]

171. Jesus Christ lmao

172. [redacted]

KAIJU

173. —

174. **Today at 10:42 PM**

even if we DO reach a state of everyone being perfectly openminded (and perfection is impossible for humans, perfection liekly is what we already are as its all set in motion from the point of singularity outside of time bc time itsefl must stem from a "God" meaning he is outside of time and exists in the past presetn future and never all at once, we are perfectly imperfect as i like to say and its all subjective too so really who is anyone to dictate any objectiveness w that for itll never be 100% since thats the whole point of the universe's architecture is to maintain perpetual ignorance and thus perpetual subjectivity so we can write our own stories p much) ....who is to say one person wont think up of some fucked up shit again and restart the cycle? it takes just one person to think of it, randomly, out of nowhere such as racism or sexism or any kind of fucked up ideology based on distorted and irrational thought, and then telling that to one other person... and now you already tehcnically have a group of it... and then it spreads like fire like always and then next thing you know ur back to square one, you cant contain that stuff forever, we can (yet) control human thought like that to where it doesnt just impulsively think dumb shit up and like whos toi say we will ever reach that point... and if you could control it like B F Skinner's Walden Two (great book i wanna buy sometime maybe rn lol), then what does that say abt free will? is it morally right? should we do that? i mean, who's to say we have free will in the first place? so perhaps if someone could impant chips into ppl and force them to not think of any dumbass irrational shit... is that the utopia we truly want? or is it to forever be battling ourselves and give into the sisyphus cycle

where we will always think of dukb shit and give into primitive thoughts and never ever truly proveed as a species on a psychological level, but perhaps still have free will to some degree as the payoff?

Jåspër

—

Today at 10:44 PM

Damn

[10:44 PM]

I've never thought of it like that before

KAIJU

—

Today at 10:44 PM

yeup

[10:44 PM]

trust me

Jåspër

—

Today at 10:44 PM

Probably because I never thought that humans could be perfect

KAIJU

—

Today at 10:44 PM

i have thought abt this shit more than i can ever desribe

- [
- 10:44 PM
-]

lmfao

@*Jåspër*

Probably because I never thought that humans could be perfect

KAIJU

—

Today at 10:44 PM

ye but then it gives up our potential humanity as we know it

- [
- 10:45 PM
-]
- how far does our definition of "human" stretch? what fits under that umbrella and could or rather *should* it be changed in order to "upgrade" as a species?

- 1/8/2022 I am Kaiju

its duality again

[

11:26 PM

]

life cannot exist without death

[

11:26 PM

]

death cannot exist without life

[

11:26 PM

]

they are ontologically twisted with one another

[

11:26 PM

]

hence ouroboros, hence the yin-yang, hence it all

[

11:27 PM

]

it cannot exist without the opposite

[

11:27 PM

]

1s and 0s

[

11:27 PM

]

just like the devices we use to communicate with one another right now

[

11:28 PM

]

True or False, Yes or No, Up or Down, Good or Bad, Left or Right, Light or Dark, Heaven or Hell, With or Without, Everything or Nothing, 1 or 0

- 3/9/2023

⬜

⋆•.。 ·:*✳ ·˚✦⋆•.。 ·:*✳ ·˚✦ ⬜

—

Today at 7:15 PM

I know it's far, FAR easier said than done; but don't. Do not worry. Period. Ever.

⬜

ky 🦾😰⬜

—

Today at 7:15 PM

So I worry my time is near

⬜

⋆•.。 ·:*✳ ·˚✦⋆•.。 ·:*✳ ·˚✦ ⬜

—

Today at 7:15 PM

and someday

[

7:15 PM

]

i believe youll find that

[

7:15 PM

]

itll never be perfect

⬜

ky 🦾😰⬜

—

Today at 7:15 PM

I want to live

⬜@ky 🦾😰

Everyone in my family who ponders a such as I have die young

⬜

Labrys⬜

—

Today at 7:15 PM

what makes you think that

⬜

⋆•.。 ･:*✷ ･ ˚✦⋆•.。 ･:*✷ ･ ˚✦⬜

—

Today at 7:15 PM

but youll find someplace beautiful in your mind, a peace of mind

⬜

ky 🦾😰⬜

—

Today at 7:16 PM

I speak with elders in my family

[

7:16 PM

]

I talk about this and they cry

[

7:16 PM

]

I ask them why

⬜@ky 🦾😰

I want to live

⬜

⋆•.。 ･:*✳ ･ ˚✦⋆•.。 ･:*✳ ･ ˚✦⬜

—

Today at 7:16 PM

You are. right now.

[

7:16 PM

]

worrying about the end

[

7:16 PM

]

until youre gone

⬜

ky 🦾😰⬜

—

Today at 7:16 PM

And they say the same thing

⬜

⋆•.。 ·:*✴ ·˚✦⋆•.。 ·:*✴ ·˚✦ ⬜

—

Today at 7:16 PM

is that how you want to spend this time?

[

7:16 PM

]

is that REALLY how you want to spend it?

⬜

ky 🦾😰⬜

—

Today at 7:16 PM

It’s hard when there is nothing else to do

⬜@ky 🦾😰

It’s hard when there is nothing else to do

⬜

⋆•.。 ･:*✳ ･ ˚✦⋆•.。 ･:*✳ ･ ˚✦⬜

—

Today at 7:16 PM

There's

[

7:16 PM

]

SO

[

7:16 PM

]

much

[

7:16 PM

]

more

[

7:16 PM

]

to do

ky 🦾😰

—

Today at 7:17 PM

Nothing I want to

@ky 🦾😰

And they say the same thing

Labrys

—

Today at 7:17 PM

still doesn’t mean that knowledge equals death

⋆•.。 ⋅:*✳⋅˚✦⋆•.。 ⋅:*✳⋅˚✦

—

Today at 7:17 PM

right now

[

7:17 PM

]

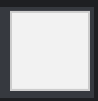
right now theres nothing you think you want to do

[

7:17 PM

]

right now.



ky 🦾😰

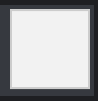
—

Today at 7:17 PM

I rewlly want to go

@ky 🦾😰

I rewlly want to go



⋆⋆｡ ･:*✴･゜✦⋆⋆｡ ･:*✴･゜✦

—

Today at 7:17 PM

We don't want you to

⬜

ky 🦾😰⬜

—

Today at 7:17 PM

It’s hard to think past that

⬜⋆•.。 ･:*✳ ･ ˚✦⋆•.。 ･:*✳ ･ ˚✦

We don't want you to

⬜

⋆•.。 ･:*✳ ･ ˚✦⋆•.。 ･:*✳ ･ ˚✦⬜

—

Today at 7:17 PM

what does this mean to you?

⬜

Labrys⬜

—

Today at 7:17 PM

and even if it did, there’s no spiritual knowledge that would benefit you in the slightest that you can’t already come to the conclusion to

⬜@Labrys

and even if it did, there’s no spiritual knowledge that would benefit you in the slightest that you can’t already come to the conclusion to

⬜

⋆•.₀ ·:* ✳ ·˚✦⋆•.₀ ·:* ✳ ·˚✦ ⬜

—

Today at 7:18 PM

^

⬜

ky 🦾😨⬜

—

Today at 7:18 PM

I looked my mother in the face last time a saw her and she said the same thing

and I couldn’t feel anything

[

7:18 PM

]

I cannot experience emotions I want when I want

[

7:18 PM

]

I suffer knowing I can’t feel what other feeel

⬜

Labrys⬜

—

Today at 7:19 PM

there’s nothing necessarily wrong with that

⬜

ky 🦾😰⬜

—

Today at 7:19 PM

I don’t know how to care anymore

⬜@ky 🦾😰

I don’t know how to care anymore

⬜

⋆•.₀ ·:* ✳ ·˚ ✦⋆•.₀ ·:* ✳ ·˚ ✦⬜

—

Today at 7:19 PM

I was in the same place

⬜

ky 🦾😰⬜

—

Today at 7:19 PM

I do what the steps say

⬜

⋆•.₀ ·:* ✳ · ˚ ✦ ⋆•.₀ ·:* ✳ · ˚ ✦ ⬜

—

Today at 7:19 PM

for 3 years striahg

[

7:19 PM

]

pure apathy

⬜

Labrys ⬜

—

Today at 7:19 PM

it just means you’re not the same as the preconceived notion of how you should be feeling in your head

⬜

p ⬜ **BOT**

—

Today at 7:19 PM

p

Labrys

—

Today at 7:19 PM

everyone processes info/emotions differently

@Labrys

it just means you're not the same as the preconceived notion of how you should be feeling in your head

⋆•.。 ⋅:*✴⋅˚✦⋆•.。 ⋅:*✴⋅˚✦

—

Today at 7:19 PM

^

@Labrys

everyone processes info/emotions differently

⋆•.。 ⋅:*✴⋅˚✦⋆•.。 ⋅:*✴⋅˚✦

—

Today at 7:19 PM

exactly

7:19 PM

]

everything is subjective

[

7:19 PM

]

"normal" is an illusion

⬜

ky 🦾😰⬜

—

Today at 7:19 PM

It’s hard with work cuz how am I supposed to see someone die and just do my job

⬜

⋆•.₀ ·:* ✴ · ˚ ✦ ⋆•.₀ ·:* ✴ · ˚ ✦ ⬜

—

Today at 7:20 PM

abnormality is normal

⬜

Labrys⬜

—

Today at 7:20 PM

now it seems like you're contradicting yourself

⬜@ky 🦾😰

It's hard with work cuz how am I supposed to see someone die and just do my job

⬜

⬜⋆•.。 ･:*✳ ･ ˚✦⋆•.。 ･:*✳ ･ ˚✦

—

Today at 7:20 PM

you will know when the time comes. worrying right now will do nothing.

⬜⋆•.。 ･:*✳ ･ ˚✦⋆•.。 ･:*✳ ･ ˚✦

I was in the same place

⬜

⬜⋆•.。 ･:*✳ ･ ˚✦⋆•.。 ･:*✳ ･ ˚✦

—

Today at 7:20 PM

"In the midst of winter, I found there was, within me, an invincible summer.

And that makes me happy. For it says that no matter how hard the world pushes against me, within me, there's something stronger – something better, pushing right back." - Albert Camus

⬜

Labrys⬜

—

Today at 7:20 PM

how can another’s death phase you but when you think of your own life it’s meaningless in the grand scheme of things

⬜⋆•.。 ･:*✷ ･ ˚✦⋆•.。 ･:*✷ ･ ˚✦

> "In the midst of winter, I found there was, within me, an invincible summer. And that makes me happy. For it says that no matter how hard the world pushes against me, within me, there’s something stronger – something better, pushing right back." - Albert Camus

⬜

⋆•.。 ･:*✷ ･ ˚✦⋆•.。 ･:*✷ ･ ˚✦⬜

—

Today at 7:21 PM

dualism

⬜

Labrys⬜

—

Today at 7:21 PM

it suggests that you do have a value for life

⬜

ky 🦾😰⬜

—

Today at 7:21 PM

That’s the thing it doesn’t

⬜@ky 🦾😰

That’s the thing it doesn’t

⬜

⋆•.。 ⋅ :* ✷ ⋅ ˚ ✦ ⋆•.。 ⋅ :* ✷ ⋅ ˚ ✦ ⬜

—

Today at 7:21 PM

you say that now

⬜

ky 🦾😰⬜

—

Today at 7:21 PM

My reference is to before I started

⬜

Labrys⬜

—

Today at 7:21 PM

how can life not matter, but another’s death hurt you

@qruack! [actually them] BOT

—

Today at 7:21 PM

-- @Labrys >> ENLITE: 2 -- 『 ≈*REALITY DISTORTS AROUND YOU EVER SO SLIGHTLY*≈ 』

Labrys

—

Today at 7:21 PM

or maybe i'm misunderstanding

⋆•.。 ·:*✷ ·˚✦⋆•.。 ·:*✷ ·˚✦

—

Today at 7:21 PM

You are lost in yourself right now, kyree

[7:21 PM]

and it is only a matter of time before you find the key

[

7:22 PM

]

I guarantee you

[

7:22 PM

]

I was once in the same spot as you

⬜

ky 🦾😨⬜

—

Today at 7:22 PM

I really wish to give up before then

⬜

⋆•.。 ⋅:* ✷ ⋅ ˚ ✦ ⋆•.。 ⋅:* ✷ ⋅ ˚ ✦ ⬜

—

Today at 7:22 PM

nearly kms

⬜

ky 🦾😨⬜

—

Today at 7:22 PM

Fighting is so fruitless

[

7:22 PM

]

Sinking into the rhythm distracts me enough so I can function

⬜

⋆•.。 ⋅ :* ✳ ⋅ ˚ ✦ ⋆•.。 ⋅ :* ✳ ⋅ ˚ ✦ ⬜

—

Today at 7:22 PM

i came within 10ft of driving into the back of a semi truck omw back home from my dorms @ 11pm at night back in 2021, and i was bawling my eyes out, i was actually going to do it; and something, as if it wasnt even me doing it, swerved out of the way

[

7:23 PM

]

and do you think im still in that state of mind now? No. because every second is an opportunity. every second is change. every second you are somewhere new, a new state of mind, yet the same person.

[

7:24 PM

]

Everyone goes thru their own hell, to reach their own heaven.

[

7:24 PM

]

You cannot have the good without the bad, or the bad without the good. you just cant let the bad keep you from the good.

⬜

ky 🦾😰⬜

—

Today at 7:24 PM

I despise you for having the very thing I desire but I don’t want to

⬜

⋆•.。 ·:*✴ ·˚✦⋆•.。 ·:*✴ ·˚✦ ⬜

—

Today at 7:24 PM

if there was only ever good

[

7:24 PM

]

if there was only ever love

[

7:24 PM

it wouldnt stand out

⬜

ky 🦾😰⬜

—

Today at 7:24 PM

I don’t want to feel ill will

⬜

⋆•.₀ ·:* ✳ ·˚✦⋆•.₀ ·:* ✳ ·˚✦ ⬜

—

Today at 7:24 PM

itd be static, dull, the norm

⬜

ky 🦾😰⬜

—

Today at 7:24 PM

But I hate that I can’t just be

⬜

⋆•.₀ ·:* ✳ ·˚✦⋆•.₀ ·:* ✳ ·˚✦ ⬜

—

Today at 7:25 PM

but its because there is a non-good

[

7:25 PM

]

a contrast

[

7:25 PM

]

that allows it to stand out

[

7:25 PM

]

and shine so brightly

⬜@ky 🦾😰

Fighting is so fruitless

⬜

⋆•.。 ･:*✳ ･ ˚✦⋆•.。 ･:*✳ ･ ˚✦ ⬜

—

Today at 7:25 PM

Fighting is why you're still here.

[

7:25 PM

]

And that's more beautiful than you know.

[

7:25 PM

]

Than you could ever know.

ky 🦾😰

—

Today at 7:25 PM

I need to do my job

[

7:26 PM

]

I gtg

[

7:26 PM

]

Thank you

@ky 🦾😰

I need to do my job

⬜

⋆•.₀ ⋅:*✳⋅˚✦⋆•.₀ ⋅:*✳⋅˚✦⬜

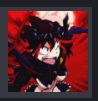
—

Today at 7:26 PM

Talk soon. ⬜

⬜@ky 🦾😰

Thank you



⋆•.₀ ⋅:*✳⋅˚✦⋆•.₀ ⋅:*✳⋅˚✦⬜

—

Today at 7:26 PM

Anytime

[

7:26 PM

]

Thank you for opening up to us

[

7:26 PM

]

You have people that care about you, Kyree

⬜⋆•.₀ ⋅:*✳⋅˚✦⋆•.₀ ⋅:*✳⋅˚✦

Fighting is why you're still here.

⬜

⋆•.₀ ·:* ✳ ·˚✦⋆•.₀ ·:* ✳ ·˚✦ ⬜

—

Today at 7:27 PM

And i mean this not in the killing people sense; but the fighting you're doing in your head right now.

[7:27 PM]

You're not alone in this

⬜⋆•.₀ ·:* ✳ ·˚✦⋆•.₀ ·:* ✳ ·˚✦

you will know when the time comes. worrying right now will do nothing.

⬜

⋆•.₀ ·:* ✳ ·˚✦⋆•.₀ ·:* ✳ ·˚✦ ⬜

—

Today at 7:30 PM

and war is absolutely horrible, i agree; and everyone has a family and a story, everyone who dies out there on the front lines, its just another horrible aspect of humanity; but it's not all gore and blood in the world, it's not only hate and fruitlessness, it doesnt always have to be that way, and maybe someday it wont

be, but until then we gotta keep trying to survive, survive within ourselves and in this world, together.

- 8/4/2023, I’m the guy with the sparkles for a name

"It is because of laziness and cowardice that so great a part of humankind, after nature has long since emancipated them from other people's direction (naturaliter maiorennes), nevertheless gladly remains minors for life, and that it becomes so easy for others to set themselves up as their guardians. It is so comfortable to be a minor! If I have a book that understands for me, a spiritual advisor who has a conscience for me, a doctor who decides upon a regimen for me, and so forth, I need not trouble myself at all. I need not think, if only I can pay; others will readily undertake the irksome business for me. That by far the greatest

part of humankind (including the entire fair sex) should hold the step toward majority to be not only troublesome but also highly dangerous will soon be seen to by those guardians who have kindly taken it upon themselves to supervise them; after they have made their domesticated animals dumb and carefully prevented these placid creatures from daring to take a single step without the walking cart in which they have confined them, they then show them the danger that threatens them if they try to walk alone. Now this danger is not in fact so great, for by a few falls they would eventually learn to walk; but an

example of this kind makes them timid and usually frightens them away from any further attempt."

- Immanuel Kant; it represents how we are as a people on a global scale in the modern age absolutely

cow

—

08/02/2023 11:29 PM

I'm real

⬜@cow

I'm real

⬜

⋆•.。 ·:*✳ ·˚✦⋆•.。 ·:*✳ ·˚✦ ⬜

—

08/02/2023 11:36 PM

Yes

[

11:36 PM

]

⚠

[

11:38 PM

]

Reality is relative to the perceiver, you quite literally decide what is real in your eyes and no one can tell you any different - nothing can ever be fully proven nor disproven, and everything is subjective, there will always be some degree of ignorance existent within all of us, which will mean we will never reach the peak

of knowledge, meaning we will always have another step to climb, another goal to move towards, another mountain to summit, another adventure lying in wait for us to uncover it. “Ignorance is bliss” as it’s often said, and how great it is to be a stupid human indeed, bc the unknown is what makes us human to begin with. …How fucking incredible is that?

1

[

11:39 PM

]

:)

[

11:41 PM

]

(I’ll break off into these philosophical rants from time to time, you can ask anyone here □□ I do this shit quite a lot, it’s my #1 passion tho icl so it’s hard not to - if you don’t want me to potentially go off for hours on end, and yes I’ve done that dozens of times and will totally wind up doing it again, then I recommend not saying some stuff to get the ball rolling □□)

[

11:42 PM

]

When I'm finished writing my book someday imma give ALL of you free copies

⬜⬜

[

11:42 PM

]

⚠️⚠️⚠️

⬜⋆•.。 ･:*✷ ･ ˚✦⋆•.。 ･:*✷ ･ ˚✦

Reality is relative to the perceiver, you quite literally decide what is real in your eyes and no one can tell you any different - nothing can ever be fully proven nor disproven, and everything is subjective, there will always be some degree of ignorance existent within all of us, which will mean we will never reach the peak of knowledge, meaning we will always have another step to climb, another goal to move towards, another mountain to summit, another adventure lying in wait for us to uncover it. "Ignorance is bliss" as it's often said, and how great it is to be a stupid human indeed, bc the unknown is what makes us human to begin with. …How fucking incredible is that?

⬜

⋆•.。 ･:*✷ ･ ˚✦⋆•.。 ･:*✷ ･ ˚✦⬜

—

08/02/2023 11:43 PM

The myth of sisyphus is a dance we've all played out since the Dawn of our creation

[

11:43 PM

]

[

11:43 PM

]

But a very beautiful dance for sure

- 8/2/2023, i m the guy with sparkles for a name

SparkMV

—

Yesterday at 12:59 PM

I drink coffee for a living

@SparkMV

I drink coffee for a living

⋆•.₀ ·:* ✳ ·˚ ✦ ⋆•.₀ ·:* ✳ ·˚ ✦

—

Yesterday at 1:01 PM

⚠️ ⚠️ ⚠️ ⚠️ ⚠️ ⚠️

[1:02 PM]

It's one of the only things that help w my 5 year chronic constant headache

[1:02 PM]

Coffee is a W

[1:02 PM

]

More like subtle brain fog now but ⬜

⬜

SparkMV ⬜

—

Yesterday at 1:03 PM

I've been drinking it since I was 6 years old

[

1:03 PM

]

Thanks to my Hispanic family

⬜

⋆•.。 ·:* ✳ · ˚ ✦ ⋆•.。 ·:* ✳ · ˚ ✦ ⬜

—

Yesterday at 1:03 PM

Body be healin itself over time and rewiring da neurons to fix itself ⬜⬜⬜

something no medicine or anti seizural crazy shit can or has fixed for me,

medicines only ever made it worse

⬜ @SparkMV

I've been drinking it since I was 6 years old

⬜

⋆•.₀ ·:* ✳ · ˚ ✦ ⋆•.₀ ·:* ✳ · ˚ ✦ ⬜

—

Yesterday at 1:03 PM

⚠️

[1:04 PM]

So

[1:04 PM]

Basically

[1:04 PM]

You were on crack as a kid

[1:04 PM]

[

1:04 PM

]

If I had coffee as a kid (which I did a couple times) I'd literally ascend to a different astral plane of existence

[

1:04 PM

]

ADHD as fuck

[

1:04 PM

]

Never taken medicine for it

[

1:06 PM

]

Legit would fly thru the ceiling

SparkMV

—

Yesterday at 1:07 PM

I'm back on meds for my adhd but damn I miss how coffee helps

⬜@SparkMV

I'm back on meds for my adhd but damn I miss how coffee helps

⬜

⋆•.。 ·:*✳ ·˚✦⋆•.。 ·:*✳ ·˚✦ ⬜

—

Yesterday at 1:08 PM

For me it would amplify my adhd shit as a kid but yeah now it helps me as well

[1:08 PM]

Maybe I should consider medication for my adhd

[1:08 PM]

But at the same time I think I'm really comfortable with how I am

[1:08 PM]

And I like who I am as a person, and I think I can still find moments of focus despite the Yknow

[

1:09 PM

]

It'll never be perfect, and one benefit comes with its trade offs, so for me I think it might be a better idea to just accept how I am now

⬜

SparkMV⬜

—

Yesterday at 1:10 PM

The only thing my adhd does to me is either I'll be super forgetful and have a very bad learning disability

⬜@SparkMV

Thanks to my Hispanic family

⬜

⋆•.。 ·:*✳ ·˚✦⋆•.。 ·:*✳ ·˚✦⬜

—

Yesterday at 1:11 PM

Also that's super damn cool, es español tu idioma primera o segunda? O no la hablas?

⬜@SparkMV

The only thing my adhd does to me is either I'll be super forgetful and have a very bad learning disability

⬜

⋆•.。 ·:*✳ ·˚✦⋆•.。 ·:*✳ ·˚✦ ⬜

—

Yesterday at 1:11 PM

SAME

[1:11 PM]

ESPECIALLY THE FORGETFUL STUFF

[1:11 PM]

it's so fucking hard sometimes

⬜

SparkMV ⬜

—

Yesterday at 1:12 PM

Spanish I've been missing out

[1:12 PM

]

But I understand it

⬜@SparkMV

But I understand it

⬜

⋆•.。 ⋅ :* ✷ ⋅ ˚ ✦ ⋆•.。 ⋅ :* ✷ ⋅ ˚ ✦ ⬜

—

Yesterday at 1:12 PM

That's still sick tho

[

1:12 PM

]

For me it's my second and I wanna learn as many languages as possible so when I go to travel the world I can indulge in all the cultures way more personally and connect w people even more

[

1:13 PM

]

Bridge the gap, break down the wall

[

1:13 PM

]

I find diversity and all the diff cultures around the world and throughout time to be quite beautiful, a form of art in its own way

SparkMV

—

Yesterday at 1:14 PM

I wanna learn that too buuuut im very lazy

⋆•.。 ·:*✷ ·˚✦⋆•.。 ·:*✷ ·˚✦

—

Yesterday at 1:14 PM

It’s like a mandala we’ve crafted as a species, different segments to represent different ethnicities yet at the same time we’re all still interconnected and family, Mitakuye oyasin

@SparkMV

I wanna learn that too buuuut im very lazy

⋆•.。 ·:*✷ ·˚✦⋆•.。 ·:*✷ ·˚✦

—

Yesterday at 1:14 PM

Lmao same and I'm busy ⬜ but someday, I KNOW I will

[1:14 PM]

I do it bit by bit rn

[1:14 PM]

I know some German, Italian, Icelandic, and some Cherokee

[1:15 PM]

Cherokee and Choctaw bc I take the most pride in my indigenous ancestry

[1:18 PM]

Bc their worldview and respect for nature is something that I wish we still had as a society, bc if we destroy nature, our foundation, we destroy ourselves as well - we're not separate from it, we're dependent on it in every way, we're quite a fragile species in actuality, so when ppl go around and just selfishly fuck it all up I can't tell you how horrendous that makes me feel - I'm literally the mf who has a glass dedicated to taking spiders outside and shit and I've done it multiple times

even at the most inconvenient hours legit @ 4am sometimes lmao, and when bugs land on me I've trained myself to not smack / whatever out of instinct, instead I'll look to see if there is one on me and I'll either let bro climb on my finger so I can set him off or just blow em off

SparkMV

—

Yesterday at 1:20 PM

Dayum

[1:21 PM]

Uuugh im ready to leave my job

⋆•.₀ ·:* ✷ ·˚ ✦ ⋆•.₀ ·:* ✷ ·˚ ✦

—

Yesterday at 1:22 PM

And ownership is an illusion created by us as well; the only thing you can ever truly somewhat own is yourself and that's it; and if you ask me, you don't even own yourself either, ur borrowed stardust - we're the manifestation born at the median between our firm's creation and destruction, and only through the coexistence of both contrasts can we exist at the balanced focal point, it's why I

love BW sm I can talk abt dualism forever and so many things but I'm not tryna sidetrack; point being is that the concept of pets are not morally right for example at least how it usually goes with them winding up in cages and etc, us just taking from nature without respecting it is morally wrong, climate change I don't even gotta say why it's so fucked up, soooooooo many things, since our insurrection we've only tainted a fully sustainable system that's existed for millions upon millions of years whereas we're the one of the most biologically young species ever, only really starting to appear just 10000 years ago and within just that sliver of the universe's lifespan we've completely switched up the world forever, especially in just the past 2 centuries; we have the power to destroy ourselves easily, but do we have the power to find the balance and sustain, not just for the better of ourselves, but all life as a whole?

⬜⋆•.。 ･:*✳ ･ ˚✦⋆•.。 ･:*✳ ･ ˚✦

And ownership is an illusion created by us as well; the only thing you can ever truly somewhat own is yourself and that's it; and if you ask me, you don't even own yourself either, ur borrowed stardust - we're the manifestation born at the median between our firm's creation and destruction, and only through the coexistence of both contrasts can we exist at the balanced focal point, it's why I love BW sm I can talk abt dualism forever and so many things but I'm not tryna sidetrack; point being is that the concept of pets are not morally right for example at least how it usually goes with them winding up in cages and etc, us just taking from nature without respecting it is morally wrong, climate change I don't even gotta say why it's so fucked up, soooooooo many things, since our insurrection we've only tainted a fully sustainable system that's existed for millions upon millions of years whereas we're

the one of the most biologically young species ever, only really starting to appear just 10000 years ago and within just that sliver of the universe's lifespan we've completely switched up the world forever, especially in just the past 2 centuries; we have the power to destroy ourselves easily, but do we have the power to find the balance and sustain, not just for the better of ourselves, but all life as a whole?

⬜

⋆•.。 ·:*✷ ·˚✦⋆•.。 ·:*✷ ·˚✦ ⬜

—

Yesterday at 1:23 PM

*form's

- 8/3/2023, im the guy with sparkles for a name

Jaymz

—

Today at 8:31 PM

I am in the trenches (dorm)

ヾ(□_言□)ノ□(ᗢ ᗢ)⊃☆ hello

—

Today at 8:31 PM

Not as much culture but is what it is, I'll be walking out with no debt tho pc the tuition is so low for a CSU and I commute from home so, massive win tbh, and then imma transfer for my masters / doctoral

@Jaymz

I am in the trenches (dorm)

ヾ(□_言□)ノ□(ᗢ ᗢ)⊃☆ hello

—

Today at 8:31 PM

FELTTRTT

[

8:32 PM

]

bro my dorm experience was ASS

[

8:32 PM

]

I did it first year just for experience

[

8:32 PM

]

NEVER again bro

[

8:32 PM

]

Having a random roommate is the WORST

[

8:32 PM

]

it was SO awkward and he was there all the damn time

@ヾ(□_言 □)ノ□(ﾟ∀ﾟ)コ☆ hello

Not as much culture but is what it is, I'll be walking out with no debt tho pc the tuition is so low for a CSU and I commute from home so, massive win tbh, and then imma transfer for my masters / doctoral

Jaymz

—

Today at 8:32 PM

Oh hell yeah! Whatcha pursuing?

ヾ(□_言□)ノ□(ᗡ˘ᗡ˘)⊃☆ hello

—

Today at 8:32 PM

It didn’t even feel like it was my place lmfao

@Jaymz

Oh hell yeah! Whatcha pursuing?

ヾ(□_言□)ノ□(ᗡ˘ᗡ˘)⊃☆ hello

—

Today at 8:32 PM

Computer science

[

8:32 PM

]

Wbu?

□@ヾ(□_言□)ノ□(ď⌓ď)⊃☆ hello

Having a random roommate is the WORST

□

Jaymz□

—

Today at 8:33 PM

Honestly my guy seems chill so I think I'll be aight □

□@ヾ(□_言□)ノ□(ď⌓ď)⊃☆ hello

Wbu?

□

Jaymz□

—

Today at 8:33 PM

Business, undecided on what specifically rn □

□ヾ(□_言□)ノ□(ď⌓ď)⊃☆ hello

Having a random roommate is the WORST

□

ヾ(□_言□)ノ□(ď⌓ď)⊃☆ hello□

—

Today at 8:33 PM

and im like ambiverted ash where like with friends / alone in public i can be a social butterfly but i NEEEEEDDDD my own personal space to seclude to when i need it, and tyhere were NO private bathrooms at the dorm either and since bro was always there i had to go dress in the fucking public bathroom stall in the morning after a shower in one of the only 2 showers there that were claustrophobicv ash

@Jaymz

Honestly my guy seems chill so I think I'll be aight

ヾ(□_言□)ノ□(ᴅ̆ᴅ̆)⊃☆ hello

—

Today at 8:34 PM

hell yeah good stuff

@Jaymz

Business, undecided on what specifically rn

ヾ(□_言□)ノ□(ᴅ̆ᴅ̆)⊃☆ hello

—

Today at 8:34 PM

all good bro it's always a journey, one step at a time and youll find ur way

[

8:34 PM

]

nothing is ever guaranteed or secured, so just focus on rn

[

8:34 PM

]

enjoy the now

@ヾ(□_言□)ノ□(ď⌣ď)つ☆ hello

and im like ambiverted ash where like with friends / alone in public i can be a social butterfly but i NEEEEEDDDD my own personal space to seclude to when i need it, and tyhere were NO private bathrooms at the dorm either and since bro was always there i had to go dress in the fucking public bathroom stall in the morning after a shower in one of the only 2 showers there that were claustrophobicv ash

Jaymz

—

Today at 8:35 PM

Jeeeeeeeez

@Jaymz

Jeeeeeeeez

ヾ(□_言□)ノ□(ď⌓ď)⊃☆ hello

—

Today at 8:35 PM

certified moment lmao

Jaymz

—

Today at 8:35 PM

Yeah that sounds awful, sorry you went through all that

@Jaymz

Yeah that sounds awful, sorry you went through all that

ヾ(□_言□)ノ□(ď⌓ď)⊃☆ hello

—

Today at 8:35 PM

lmfao nah its all good no need to be sorry, life's all abt unexpected experiences

so its funny to look back on now

@ヾ(□_言□)ノ□(ď⌓ď)⊃☆ hello

enjoy the now

Jaymz

—

Today at 8:35 PM

Nah dw I know, I stay chillin

@Jaymz

Nah dw I know, I stay chillin

ヾ(□_言□)ノ□(ᴅ˘ᴅ˘)⊃☆ hello

—

Today at 8:35 PM

@ヾ(□_言□)ノ□(ᴅ˘ᴅ˘)⊃☆ hello

lmfao nah its all good no need to be sorry, life's all abt unexpected experiences so its funny to look back on now

Jaymz

—

Today at 8:36 PM

You are one positive sunuvabitch.

8:36 PM

]

Better mindset than me and I respect it ten times over

@Jaymz

Better mindset than me and I respect it ten times over

ヾ(□_言□)ノ□(ᴰ˘ᴰ˘)⊃☆ hello

—

Today at 8:36 PM

i used to be the most pessimistic person on the planet, believe me

[

8:36 PM

]

for years, absolutely horrible

[

8:37 PM

]

i could go on for ages how terrible it was and how close i was to, you can likely guess, but i am beyond grateful now that i endured it all

[

8:37 PM

]

in ur weakest moments lies the greatest opportunity for growth and change

[

8:37 PM

]

and change is inevitable

[

8:37 PM

]

change is quite literally what makes the world go 'round lol

[

8:37 PM

]

the difference between this second and the next

[

8:37 PM

]

every instant is an opportunity (edited)

[

8:37 PM

]

and the unknown is the greatest gift of all

[

8:38 PM

]

if there were no unknowns, if we knew everyting already, already could predict every experience's outcome ever, know EVERYTHING, then what's the point?

[

8:39 PM

]

and if there was only love and only goodness, then it'd be normal and stale, static, unchanging, constant... it wouldn't stand out. its BECAUSE there is a *non-good* that makes the good shine so brightly; it's necessary. Dualism, the yin and the yang, heaven and hell, good and bad, love and hate, peace and war. Just gotta keep trying to find the balance in that perpetual fluctuation

[

8:40 PM

]

"If there was only light you'd be blinded, if there was only shadow you'd be enshrouded; it is through that dance of contrast between the two that allows reality to form before you." - some shit i wrote a while back

[

8:42 PM

]

and all we may ever know is that we know nothing, only able to THINK we know, but even our thoughts are not in absolute nor guaranteed out of free will, and we dont even have nor ever will have the knowledge if we truly do or dont have free

will, even if some divine being were to tell us entirely, bc thered always still be another level of unknown that may exist above the highest level we know possible, always out of comprehension and for good reasoning; being a "stupid human" is beautiful is every way conceivable, for it allows all things to be subjective for now and for-ever; we all get to write our own stories, to be exist forever in history, in memory, even when no one is left to remember.

□

ヾ(□_言□)ノ□(ᗢ ᗢ)⊃☆ hello □

—

Today at 8:44 PM

"Once you know your boundaries, they are no longer your boundaries" - forgot who said something along those lines but basically our boundaries are unknown to us, but as soon as we are aware of them, the threshold spreads out into that fog of unknown, setting new boundaries beyond our current knowledge, rinse and repeat

[8:44 PM]

we're always climbing up that infinite staircase

[8:45 PM]

pointless? No. because it's never been about the end goal.

p BOT

—

Today at 8:45 PM

p

ヾ(□_言□)ノ□(ᗡ˘ᗡ˘)⊃☆ hello

—

Today at 8:45 PM

"There is no beginning, there is no end, there is only chaaaangggeeeeee" - Papa Roach, lmfao

ヾ(□_言□)ノ□(ᗡ˘ᗡ˘)⊃☆ hello

pointless? No. because it's never been about the end goal.

ヾ(□_言□)ノ□(ᗡ˘ᗡ˘)⊃☆ hello

—

Today at 8:45 PM

"The mystery of life isn't a problem to solve, but a reality to experience." - Dune

[

8:46 PM

]

shrimple as that

[

8:46 PM

]

hence

[

8:46 PM

]

might as well live it the best damn way you possibly can

[

8:46 PM

]

write ur story to be as cool as possible

[

8:46 PM

]

whether you are in control of ur actions or out of free will, either way you are in for the ride, in for the experience, to feel that love, to grow.

[

8:47 PM

]

"The only way to gain true control, is to accept you have virtually no control whatsoever" - another thing i wrote a couple or so years ago

[

8:47 PM

]

And... i think that's all pretty damn cool. wouldn't you say? :D

[

8:48 PM

]

so if you wonder why im so positive haha, that's part of the explanation right there

[

8:48 PM

]

Jaymz

—

Today at 8:48 PM

Shit I just wanted some cheesy bread but now I'm sobbing to this magical manuscript you have just placed upon me

[

8:48 PM

]

I agree with everything you're saying, though

@Jaymz

Shit I just wanted some cheesy bread but now I'm sobbing to this magical manuscript you have just placed upon me

ヾ(□_言□)ノ□(ᴅ̆ᴗᴅ̆)⊃☆ hello

—

Today at 8:48 PM

Thank you this is my #1 passion

[

8:48 PM

]

talking like this, embracing and cherishing life is so joyful

[

8:48 PM

]

philosophy/critical thinking/logical analysis, whatever you wanna call it

p BOT

—

Today at 8:48 PM

p

ヾ(□_言□)ノ□(ﾟ∀ﾟ)つ☆ hello

—

Today at 8:49 PM

ive done it all my life

[8:49 PM]

and every moment

[8:49 PM]

every mistake, every challenge has led me to Here.

[8:49 PM]

and i wouldnt change a damn thing

[

8:49 PM

]

not a single thing

[

8:49 PM

]

butterfly effect go crazy

Jaymz

—

Today at 8:49 PM

Computer science major my ass, you're a philosophy *professor*

@Jaymz

Computer science major my ass, you're a philosophy *professor*

ヾ(□_言□)ノ□(ﾟ∀ﾟ)ﾉ☆ hello

—

Today at 8:49 PM

[

8:50 PM

]

i've never taken a philosophy course ever before, well, i "took" one last sem but i dropped it after 2 days bc it was an upper division art philosophy and it was HEAVY ASF for writing and i just simply didnt want to devote all my time in the world to that class when i need to focus on my major classes instead

Jaymz

—

Today at 8:51 PM

Totally get that

ヾ(□_言□)ノ□(ᗕ ᗕ)⊃☆ hello

—

Today at 8:51 PM

besides, im always learning it more on my own thru experience; "No one saves us but ourselves. No one can and no one may. We ourselves must walk the path." - The Buddha

Jaymz

—

Today at 8:51 PM

It makes me happy to see someone be so passionate about something positive, I'm glad you enjoy life so much

ヾ(□_言□)ノ□(ᴅ̆ᴅ̆)⊃☆ hello

—

Today at 8:52 PM

i think its a far better route than trying to learn it systematically thru the biased academic system; i think its far more free, independent, self-sufficient to just seek that out within yourself by yourself; i think we all have that drive in us.

@Jaymz

It makes me happy to see someone be so passionate about something positive, I'm glad you enjoy life so much

ヾ(□_言□)ノ□(ᴅ̆ᴅ̆)⊃☆ hello

—

Today at 8:52 PM

:)

[

8:52 PM

]

and that's why its my #1 thing to spread that too.

□@ヾ(□_言□)ノ□(ᗡ◡ᗡ)⊃☆ hello

i think its a far better route than trying to learn it systematically thru the biased academic system; i think its far more free, independent, self-sufficient to just seek that out within yourself by yourself; i think we all have that drive in us.

□

Jaymz□

—

Today at 8:52 PM

Absolutely

□

ヾ(□_言□)ノ□(ᗡ◡ᗡ)⊃☆ hello□

—

Today at 8:52 PM

and why i love talking abt it all sm

[

8:52 PM

]

why should i hide all of this knowledge? why should i ever lie? i have nothing to hide, and oh so much i wish to share.

[

8:52 PM

]

simple as that, literally

[

8:53 PM

]

i am the most honest ive ever been in my life

Jaymz

—

Today at 8:54 PM

You are able to put into words the feelings that I have about the world, something I have tried to do before and have fallen flat many times over. I might have to take notes tbh.

ヾ(□_言□)ノ□(ﾟ∀ﾟ)つ☆ hello

—

Today at 8:55 PM

some ppl likely view me as gullible or whatever or too trusting sometimes or too honest, but why live not trusting anyone, when there's nothing to fear if you fear not even death? i trust until they give me a reason not to trust, but even then i do not hate them or despise them, merely just how every bit of conditioning along their life has forged them to be - it's kinda luck based as far as i can see bc no

one can choose where or what theyre born into, and no control on how the world unfolds before them, etc

@Jaymz

You are able to put into words the feelings that I have about the world, something I have tried to do before and have fallen flat many times over. I might have to take notes tbh.

ヾ(□_言□)ノ□(ᗡ◡ᗡ)⊃☆ hello

—

Today at 8:55 PM

im really glad to hear that

@ヾ(□_言□)ノ□(ᗡ◡ᗡ)⊃☆ hello

some ppl likely view me as gullible or whatever or too trusting sometimes or too honest, but why live not trusting anyone, when there's nothing to fear if you fear not even death? i trust until they give me a reason not to trust, but even then i do not hate them or despise them, merely just how every bit of conditioning along their life has forged them to be - it's kinda luck based as far as i can see bc no one can choose where or what theyre born into, and no control on how the world unfolds before them, etc

Jaymz

—

Today at 8:55 PM

I mean seriously, you're just describing me at this point. I am literally the *same* way.

ヾ(□_言 □)ノ□(ᗡ‿ᗡ)⊃☆ hello

—

Today at 8:55 PM

like i said, im not the first to come up with this kind of outlook on the world nor will i be the last, ppl especially those within buddhism have sought this same thing and achieved it for thousands of years before now

[8:56 PM]

i believe this mentality exists within all of us

[8:56 PM]

everything else is just a tool to help guide you to this state of mind

[8:56 PM]

but only you yourself can take those steps toward the goal

Jaymz

—

Today at 8:56 PM

It absolutely does, sometimes you just really have to search for it.

@Jaymz

I mean seriously, you're just describing me at this point. I am literally the *same* way.

ヾ(□_言□)ノ□(ﾟ∀ﾟ)コ☆ hello

—

Today at 8:56 PM

Fuck yes dude

[

8:56 PM

]

that's awesome

@Jaymz

It absolutely does, sometimes you just really have to search for it.

ヾ(□_言□)ノ□(ﾟ∀ﾟ)コ☆ hello

—

Today at 8:56 PM

absolutely

[8:57 PM]

we're all searching, always

[8:57 PM]

searching for things to tell us what's been inside us all along

[8:57 PM]

haha

[8:57 PM]

it's incredible

Jaymz

—

Today at 8:57 PM

100% it is

@Jaymz

100% it is

ヾ(□_言□)ノ□(ᗢ)ᗢ)⊃☆ hello

—

Today at 8:58 PM

Thank you so much for having this convo w/ me, btw

[8:59 PM]

i have an ineffable amt of respect for anyone who can just flip off that social standard / construct / social persona ppl put on to fit in / closed mindset / whatever, and be able to just sit down and have a real ass, down to earth, honest conversation like this.

Jaymz

—

Today at 8:59 PM

Don’t thank me, no need. I love to talk.

@ヾ(□_言□)ノ□(ᗢ)ᗢ)⊃☆ hello

i have an ineffable amt of respect for anyone who can just flip off that social standard / construct / social persona ppl put on to fit in / closed mindset / whatever, and be able to just sit down and have a real ass, down to earth, honest conversation like this.

Jaymz

—

Today at 9:00 PM

Completely agreed, there’s no reason for us to think we’re too “cool” or something to be real.

@Jaymz

Don’t thank me, no need. I love to talk.

ヾ(□_言□)ノ□(ᴅ̆ᴗᴅ̆)⊃☆ hello

—

Today at 9:00 PM

then cheers to more down the road

@ヾ(□_言□)ノ□(ᴅ̆ᴗᴅ̆)⊃☆ hello

then cheers to more down the road

Jaymz

—

Today at 9:00 PM

Cheers to that

@Jaymz

Completely agreed, there’s no reason for us to think we’re too “cool” or something to be real.

ヾ(□_言□)ノ□(ď‿ď)⊃☆ hello

—

Today at 9:00 PM

exactly, or too unwilling to change ur outlook / too conformed / stuck up in confirmation bias

[9:01 PM]

like so many ppl are today

Jaymz

—

Today at 9:01 PM

Unfortunately.

ヾ(□_言□)ノ□(ᴅ̆ᴗᴅ̆)⊃☆ hello

—

Today at 9:01 PM

it's all abt openmindedness and balance.

[9:01 PM]

so simple yet so hard to atain

[9:01 PM]

illusion constantly blocking u from getting to that state

[9:01 PM]

hence the next to my name

[9:02 PM]

the Om; it represents how the conscious, the unconscious, and the dreamlike state of The Self are blocked from attaining that point of Absolute, AKA the

highest mental state you can possibly achieve / complete peace and lack of desire, by *illusion*

[9:02 PM]

and illusion is everywhere, ESPECIALLY in the modern age

[9:03 PM]

all the time online, in the news, in ppl you meet, etc

Jaymz

—

Today at 9:05 PM

I cannot express how weird (in a good way) it is that you are turning my unconscious, scrambled, but definitely existing thoughts into complete, clear, and concise phrases. I guess I haven't sat down and thought about it enough? But I'm glad that I have found someone else who thinks the way I do.

ヾ(□_言□)ノ□(ᴅ̆ᴅ̆)⊃☆ hello

the Om; it represents how the conscious, the unconscious, and the dreamlike state of The Self are blocked from attaining that point of Absolute, AKA the highest mental state you can possibly achieve / complete peace and lack of desire, by *illusion*

ヾ(□_言□)ノ□(ᗡ◡ᗡ)⊃☆ hello

—

Today at 9:05 PM

the sound said aloud especially during meditation is well known to be extremely sacred, i love it so much too bc even the syllables that make it up all represent something so supreme: said alout it sounds like "aaauuuummmmmm....." where the "a" represents creation or birth, the "m" representing destruction or death, and the "u" which represents the manifestation, where **we** reside, and existing THROUGH both creation and destruction, right at the balance between the two.

[9:06 PM]

^ dualism yet again

@Jaymz

I cannot express how weird (in a good way) it is that you are turning my unconscious, scrambled, but definitely existing thoughts into complete, clear, and concise phrases. I guess I haven't sat down and thought about it enough? But I'm glad that I have found someone else who thinks the way I do.

ヾ(□_言□)ノ□(ᗡ◡ᗡ)⊃☆ hello

—

Today at 9:06 PM

I'm extremely glad to hear that

[

9:06 PM

]

its also so awesome you think the same way as well

1

@ヾ(□_言□)ノ□(ᴅ̆ᴗᴅ̆)コ☆ hello

the sound said aloud especially during meditation is well known to be extremely sacred, i love it so much too bc even the syllables that make it up all represent something so supreme: said alout it sounds like "aaauuuummmmmm....." where the "a" represents creation or birth, the "m" representing destruction or death, and the "u" which represents the manifestation, where **we** reside, and existing THROUGH both creation and destruction, right at the balance between the two.

Jaymz

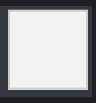
—

Today at 9:06 PM

Wow. I had no idea the significance ran that deep.

@Jaymz

Wow. I had no idea the significance ran that deep.



ヾ(□_言□)ノ□(ﾟ∀ﾟ)コ☆ hello

—

Today at 9:07 PM

It's so beautiful

[9:07 PM]

I love it all so fucking much

[9:07 PM]

that beauty is right in front of us 24/7

[9:07 PM]

just gotta shift our perspective to see it fully

[9:07 PM]

step back from the normal ordinary bs of life

[

9:07 PM

]

and be in the moment

[

9:08 PM

]

so cliche, but cliche bc its so universally true to where its repeated a billion times, but its thru that repetition that diminishes its subjective value for most bc its not experienced firsthand just yet

[

9:08 PM

]

Cliche things are cliche for a reason.

1

[

9:08 PM

]

a BIG reason; because they're likely simply incredibly super true haha

ヾ(□_言□)ノ□(ᴅ̆ᴅ̆)⊃☆ hello

so cliche, but cliche bc its so universally true to where its repeated a billion times, but its thru that repetition that diminishes its subjective value for most bc its not experienced firsthand just yet

ヾ(□_言□)ノ□(ᗡ ᗡ)⊃☆ hello

—

Today at 9:09 PM

yet again, you cant just tell ppl this and that and expect them to immediately get it down; it's all gotta be experienced lived thru first hand, throwback to that quote i stated earlier from the buddha where only you can save yourself and nobody else can walk the path for you

Jaymz

—

Today at 9:10 PM

Oh for sure. Knowing is half the battle.

@Jaymz

Oh for sure. Knowing is half the battle.

ヾ(□_言□)ノ□(ᗡ ᗡ)⊃☆ hello

—

Today at 9:10 PM

- I’m the “ヾ(□_言□)ノ□(ᗡ◡ᗡ)ㄱ☆ hello” guy haha, this conversation happened around 9pm-ish on august 21st, 2023 yet again in my discord server

i love computers and all that n stuff and i totally could pursue a career with that stuff, but at the same time, with how horrible ppl are in that industry and un-passionate everyone is nowadays, i often find myself getting my life/passion drained from me by just the sheer un-happiness and deadness of everyone else pursuing / in that field, so many ppl just do it for the money. it really makes me think, yknow, maybe i should pursue something like environmental studies / science and stuff so i can work towards helping save nature and the world

and stuff which is another big thing i wanna do no matter what, i dont need a degree for it - and i also am totally gonna guaranteed work towards being on ski patrol, and a park ranger someday too maybe, and still do lifeguarding throughout my life, and i wanna travel the world and meet so many ppl and engage in all kinds of cultures no matter what - the tech stuff, in hindsight, is something im passionate for but dont absolutely need in my life, itd be for me to be able to innovate and maybe beat ppl to a superintelligent AI before ppl abuse it to all hell yknow, and also pay for my travels fully so i dont gotta worry abt

money, but then again, i dont even like money!!!! i like giving my stuff to everyone else bc i already have everything i ever need!!! it makes me wanna cry im so grateful for what i have in the now and i know it wont last forever, idek, but i just know all that stuff i said for sure like i wanna just go out and see ppl but then at the same time its like with this brain fog too it feels like i cant maintain eye contact or think properly idk its just so hard to socialize but imma keep trying and not give up bc thats all i can really do after 5 years with this is i gotta either choose to totally give up or keep

going and ive chosen the 2nd every time so far so imma keep doing it - ..yea

and with my brain fog it feels like it only progressively gets worse over time and im likely just overthinking n stuff rn and not in the greatest state of mind but rn it just feels like its so hard to think computer-wise at least compared to how it used to be for me before the onset of this, and meanwhile i still have all A's but its just gosh its definitely not an advantage i can tell you that haha, i just wanna do so much good and its so hard mentally sometimes and i got dysmorphia so damn hard and idek wtf to consider myself so i

just keep telling myself "i'm me" when i cant think of what i am but then sometimes im just "but what is 'me'?" and i dont NEED to be able to answer that question but it feels like im so lost sometimes idek im just ranting but point being all i can do is try and im gonna do that regardless and even if i wind up homeless someday i will stil be able to find just as strong of a light within myself bc all those fancy social labels, monetary values, and etc are just illusions produced by use, but that eternal summer within is something sacred that most ppl cant find, and imma try and do as much

as i can to spread it and make ppl happy even if its just on a local level idk

- Message i sent to my friend over discord, 9/13/2023

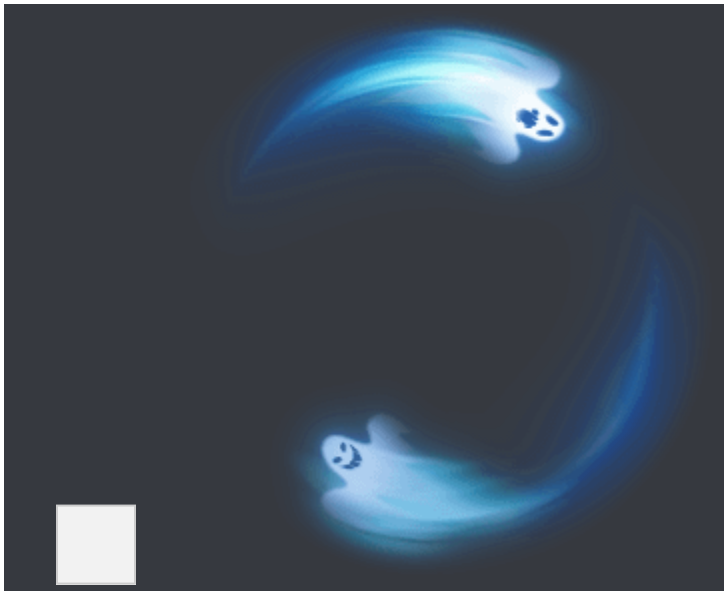
Jaymz

Today at 9:48 PM

Pear of deez nuts on your face

@Jaymz

Pear of deez nuts on your face



Kaiju

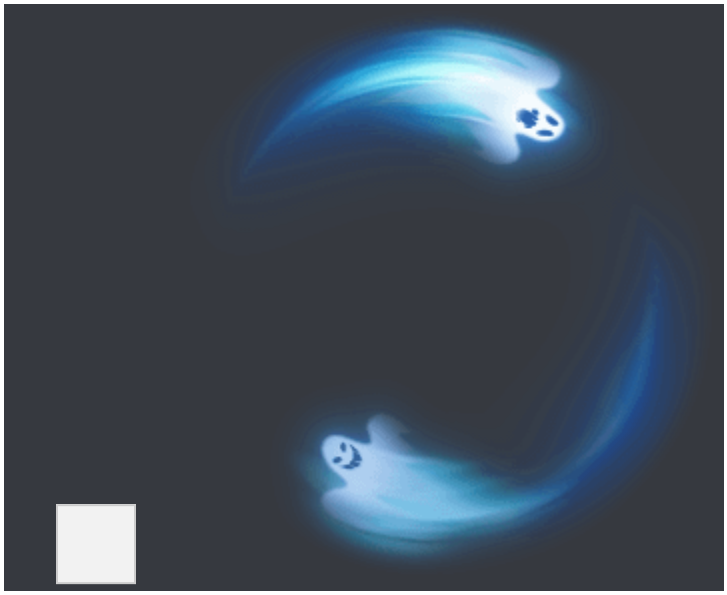
Today at 9:48 PM

I will now be blocking you, thank you

Jaymz

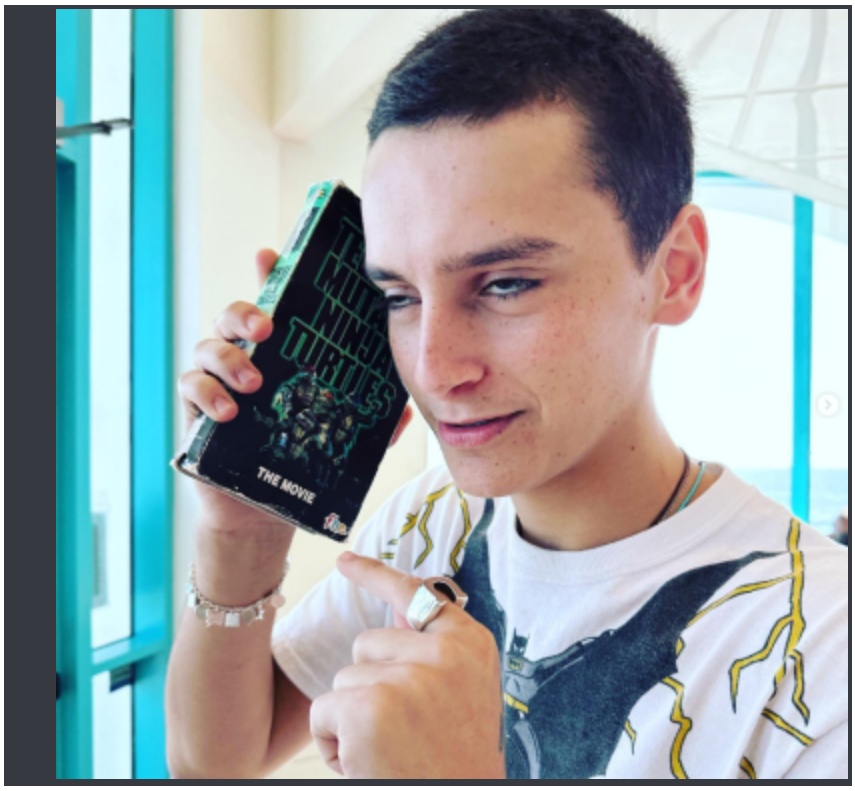
Today at 9:48 PM

WHAG



Kaiju

Today at 9:48 PM



[

9:48 PM

]

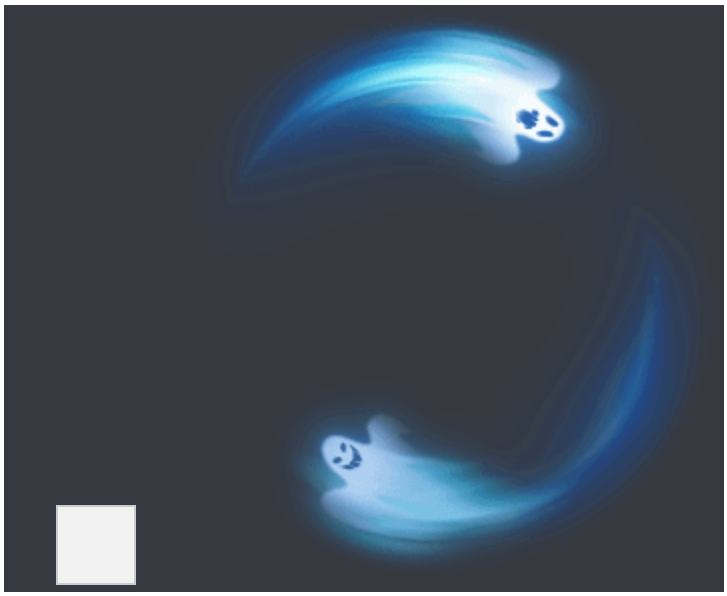
sorry cant hear you, forgot my glasses

Jaymz

Today at 9:49 PM

BUT I LOVE YOUR INSTAGRAM MEMES DUDE NO DONT BLOCK ME

NOOOO



Kaiju

Today at 9:49 PM

LOOOOOLLLL

[

9:49 PM

]

Kaiju

Click to see attachment

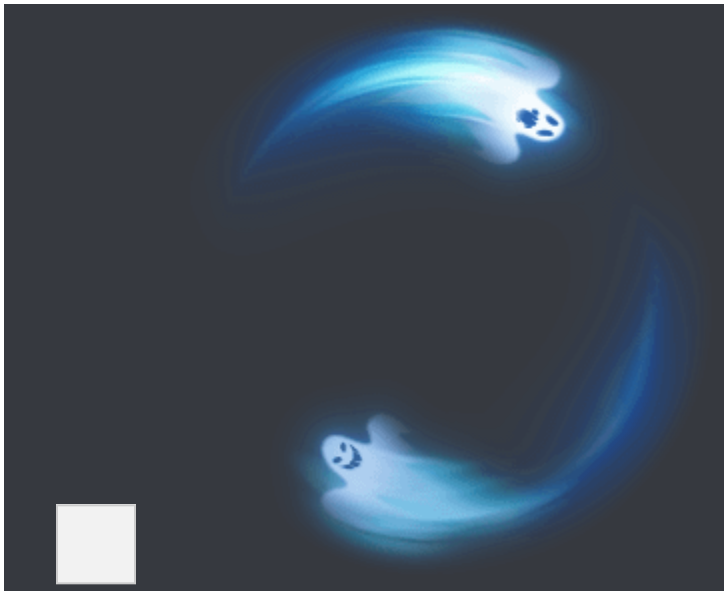
Jaymz

Today at 9:49 PM

Is that Gumball ⚠️ ⚠️

@Jaymz

Is that Gumball



Kaiju

Today at 9:49 PM

the one and only ⚠️

Jaymz

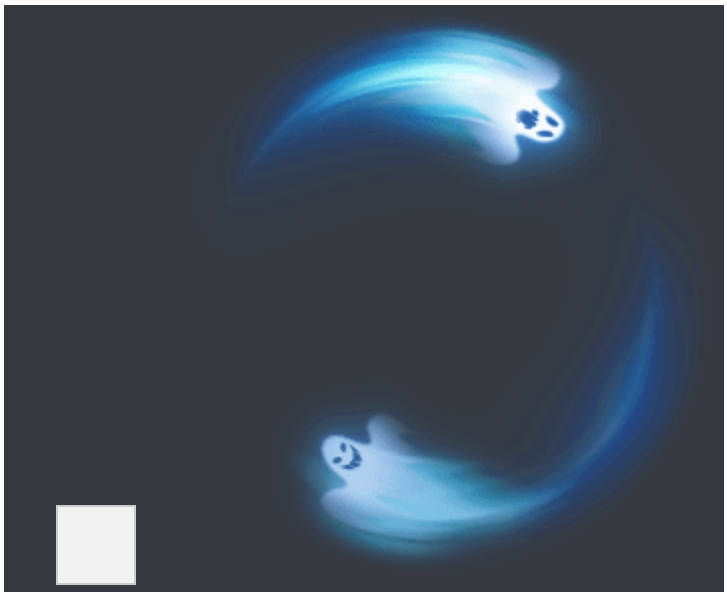
Today at 9:49 PM

ncantu has gone mental

@Jaymz

BUT I LOVE YOUR INSTAGRAM MEMES DUDE NO DONT BLOCK ME

NOOOO



Kaiju

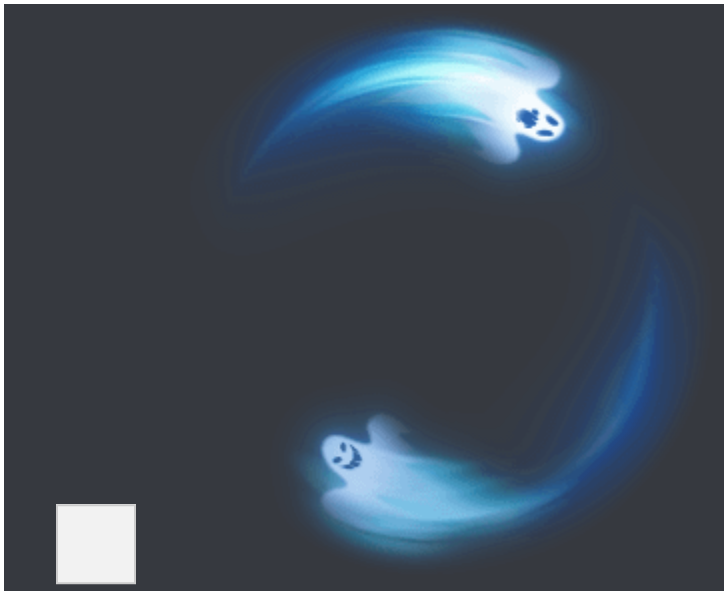
Today at 9:49 PM

this made me like actually lowkey cringe inside, like a fist

Jaymz

Today at 9:50 PM

LMAO IM SORRY



Kaiju

Today at 9:50 PM

makin a fist with my internal organs

[

9:50 PM

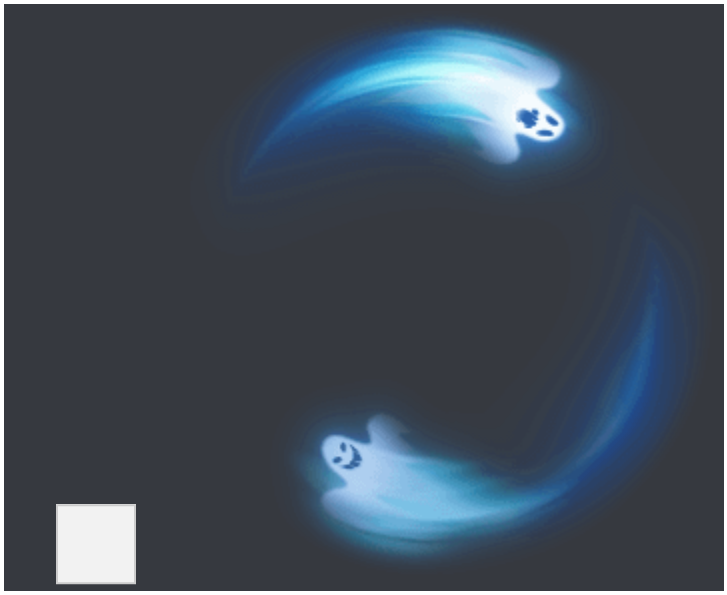
]

LOL ITS OKAY

Jaymz

Today at 9:50 PM

I do love your page though



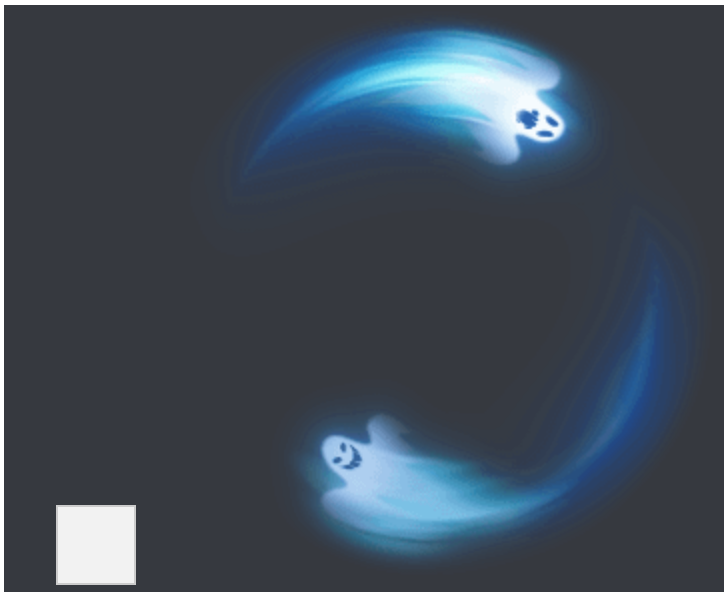
Kaiju

Today at 9:50 PM

it was funny

@Jaymz

I do love your page though



Kaiju

—

Today at 9:50 PM

thank you bro i appreciate that

1

[

9:50 PM

]

i will say tho

[

9:52 PM

]

My "qruack" phase is definitely long past; started that page back in freshmen year of HS in 2017 to post memes for just friends n stuff and only had 300 followers for like 3 years of it, and uh.... now it is 6 years later lmfao, on the forefront i am basically like the entire opposite of a person, i mean obv that just comes w/ age and especially by not being in pissbaby gossip, low self esteem

P.O.S. central high school anymore

[

9:52 PM

]

in all honestly im not into meme culture like at all anymore, i used to be super into it way back before MLG

[

9:53 PM

]

now it's like, just tryna capture da beauty of life

Jaymz

—

Today at 9:53 PM

I actually found your page when I was a Freshman and I sent all your shit to a

buddy of mine because we both found your page hilarious. But I totally get what you mean, now that I'm in college, stuff's just different.

Kaiju

in all honestly im not into meme culture like at all anymore, i used to be super into it way back before MLG

Jaymz

Today at 9:54 PM

That's totally fair, it's getting outta hand now. I can't keep up with this "rizz gyatt skibidi" shit.

Kaiju

now it's like, just tryna capture da beauty of life

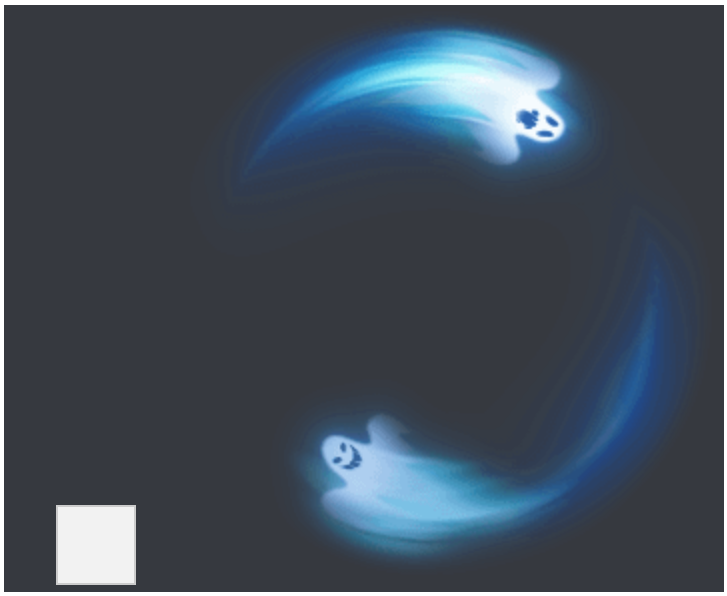
Jaymz

Today at 9:55 PM

Not as cool as memes but I get ya. /j

@Jaymz

Not as cool as memes but I get ya. /j



Kaiju

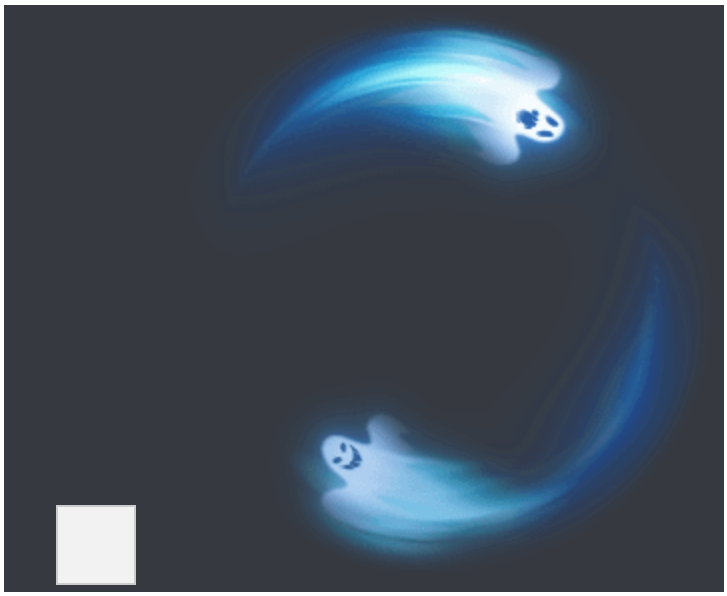
—

Today at 9:55 PM

HAHAHAHA

@Jaymz

I actually found your page when I was a Freshman and I sent all your shit to a buddy of mine because we both found your page hilarious. But I totally get what you mean, now that I'm in college, stuff's just different.



Kaiju

—

Today at 9:55 PM

[

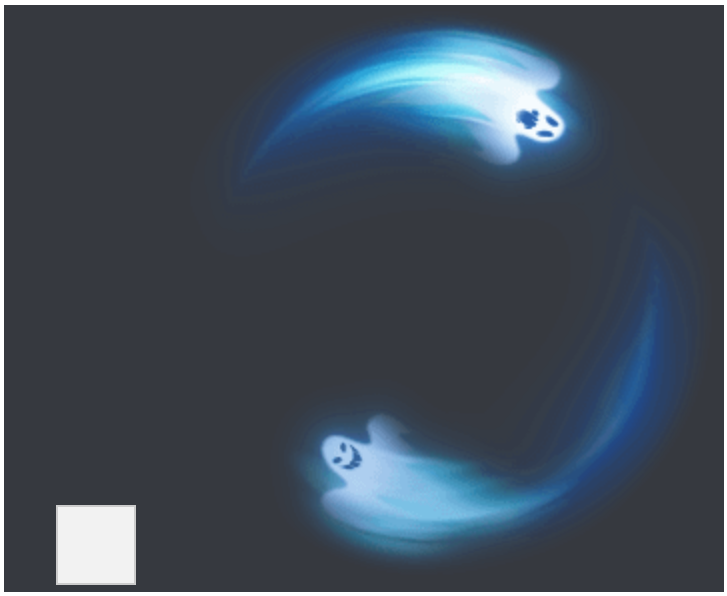
9:55 PM

]

.....Really?

@Jaymz

That’s totally fair, it’s getting outta hand now. I can’t keep up with this “rizz gyatt skibidi” shit.



Kaiju

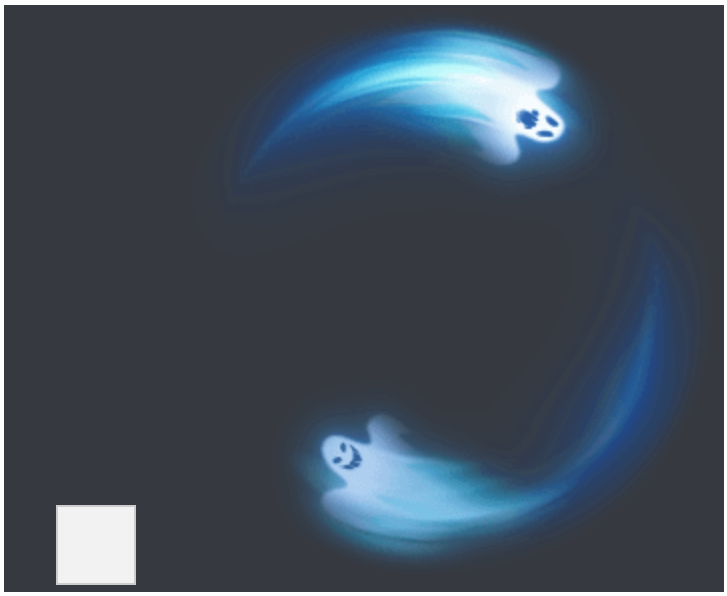
Today at 9:55 PM

DUDE ONG

Jaymz

Today at 9:55 PM

Deadass dude. qruack was our shit.



Kaiju

—

Today at 9:55 PM

[

9:56 PM

]

then im glad i could be apart of yall's life like that

[

9:56 PM

]

that was like

[

9:56 PM

]

the 2nd reason for me even doing the page in the first place and continuing to do it

[

9:56 PM

]

to just make ppl's day better

[

9:56 PM

]

and now im tryna do that same thing in a far more personal, deep way

[

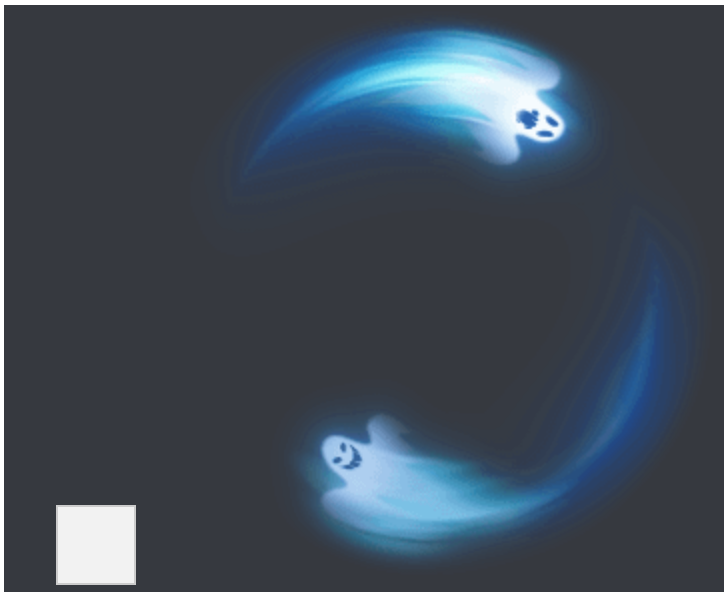
9:56 PM

]

at least thats what i like to tell myself haha

Kaiju

the 2nd reason for me even doing the page in the first place and continuing to do it



Kaiju

—

Today at 9:56 PM

first reason was to meet and greet and talk to cool ass fucking ppl like u dawg!!!

1

[

9:57 PM

]

qronkcord is actually da 2nd discord server of mine that has hella ppl from da gram

[

9:57 PM

]

qronkcord already almost 2 years old

[

9:57 PM

]

which is insan

[

9:57 PM

]

e

Jaymz

—

Today at 10:01 PM

It’s crazy to me that I’m actually talking to you, now that I think about it. Cuz like, I have been following your page for like 4 or 5 years or whatever, along with TONS of others, but the other pages were like fast food chains while yours was a fancy restaurant. Like my buddies and I all follow plenty of meme pages as well as “real” accounts too, and we would send our brainrot junk food memes back and forth from pages like godspods, grandmas.butt, functioned, zucc, etc. but they were never like super consistent. Don’t get me wrong, I love some of those pages, but a “sent a post by qruack” message always guaranteed quality. It seems like a stupid thing to be writing a long message about, meme pages, but it was a massive part of my social life with my friends and inside jokes and stuff in

high school, so I guess it's more important to me than I thought. Thanks for being so fucking funny, I guess is what I'm trying to say lol. You did a great job.

Kaiju

and now im tryna do that same thing in a far more personal, deep way

Jaymz

Today at 10:02 PM

And I think that's great, and I know you are and are going to continue to accomplish that. You have the mindset, the drive, and the skills, I can tell.

Kaiju

qronkcord already almost 2 years old

Jaymz

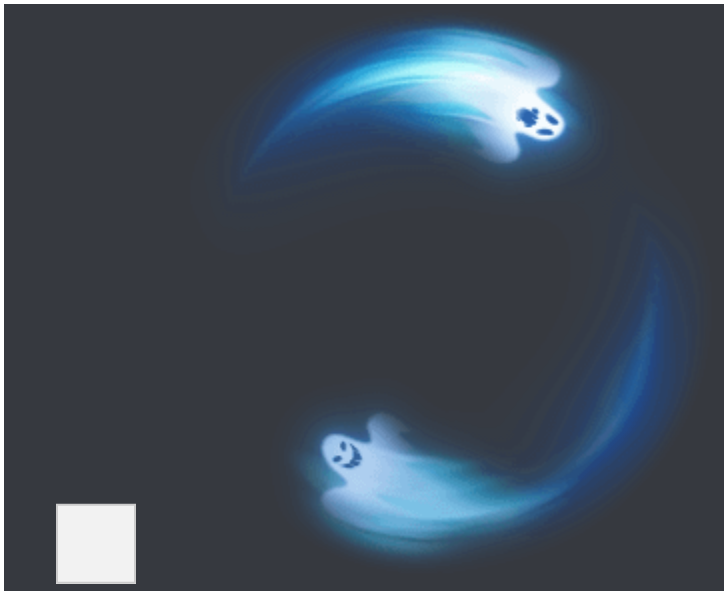
Today at 10:03 PM

Goddamn. Ancient server fr.

@Jaymz

It's crazy to me that I'm actually talking to you, now that I think about it. Cuz like, I have been following your page for like 4 or 5 years or whatever, along with TONS of others, but the other pages were like fast food chains while yours was a fancy restaurant. Like my buddies and I all follow plenty of meme pages as well as

“real” accounts too, and we would send our brainrot junk food memes back and forth from pages like godspods, grandmas.butt, functioned, zucc, etc. but they were never like super consistent. Don’t get me wrong, I love some of those pages, but a “sent a post by qruack” message always guaranteed quality. It seems like a stupid thing to be writing a long message about, meme pages, but it was a massive part of my social life with my friends and inside jokes and stuff in high school, so I guess it’s more important to me than I thought. Thanks for being so fucking funny, I guess is what I’m trying to say lol. You did a great job.



Kaiju

—

Today at 10:04 PM

I am in

[

10:04 PM

]

shock and awe rn haha

[

10:04 PM

]

I don't know how to begin describing how much that means to me man

[

10:04 PM

]

I had no clue I really had that much of an effect on ppl, that ppl actually saw my posts as "me" instead of just the meme as it was itself

Jaymz

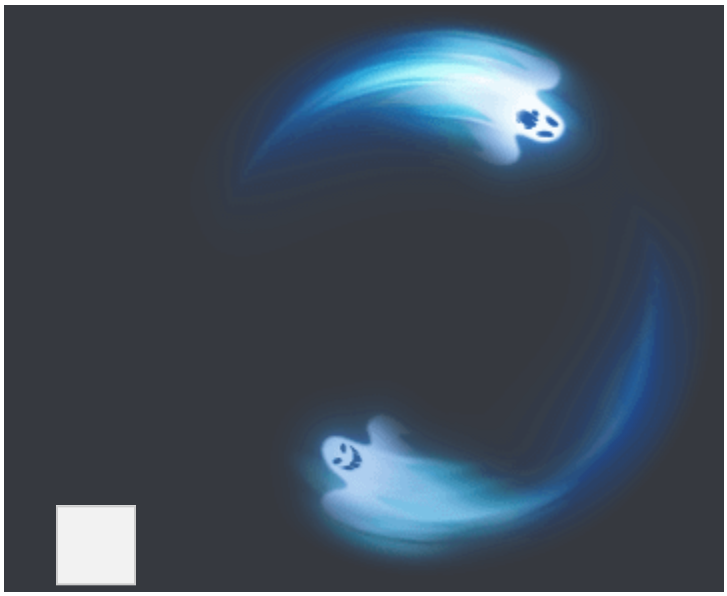
Today at 10:07 PM

Oh god you can tell so much about the page owner by their posts it’s crazy. You never had ads, at least not any that I remember but I assume none, so I can tell you genuinely enjoyed and cared about what you were doing. Everything you posted was funny as hell, so you clearly have a good sense of humor and can do great quality control for your output. You didn’t just shit posts out, there was obviously thought behind them.

@Jaymz

Oh god you can tell so much about the page owner by their posts it’s crazy. You never had ads, at least not any that I remember but I assume none, so I can tell

you genuinely enjoyed and cared about what you were doing. Everything you posted was funny as hell, so you clearly have a good sense of humor and can do great quality control for your output. You didn't just shit posts out, there was obviously thought behind them.



Kaiju

Today at 10:07 PM

10:07 PM

WAAAAAHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH!!!!!!!!!!!!!

10:08 PM

]

Also yes!!!!! Zero damn ads fuck ads!!!! I've never made a dime off anything online! XD

Jaymz

Today at 10:08 PM

You’re someone who cares about making other people’s days better, whether that’s a small or large amount. You don’t want to force a shitty smile through sheer quantity, you want a genuine smile from a quality laugh. You do it for the people, not for the fame. It’s crystal clear dude.

Kaiju

Also yes!!!!! Zero damn ads fuck ads!!!! I've never made a dime off anything online! XD

Jaymz

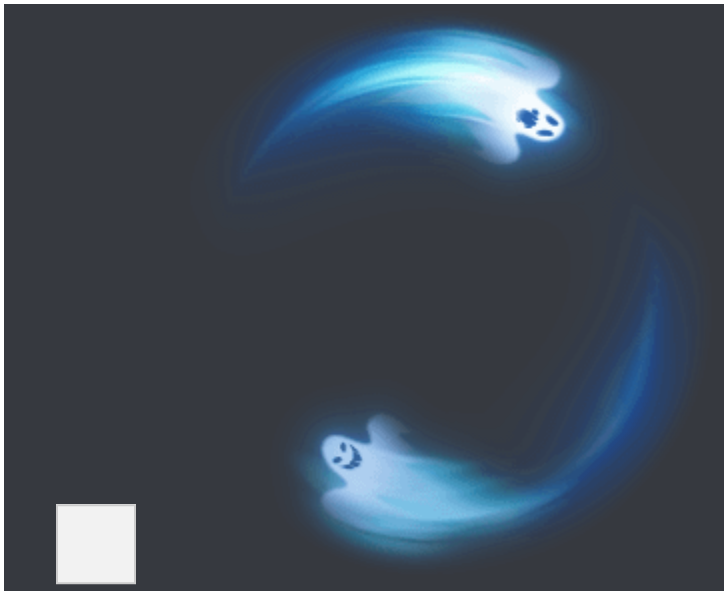
Today at 10:09 PM

Yeah fuck ad pages fr.

@Jaymz

You’re someone who cares about making other people’s days better, whether that’s a small or large amount. You don’t want to force a shitty smile through

sheer quantity, you want a genuine smile from a quality laugh. You do it for the people, not for the fame. It’s crystal clear dude.



Kaiju

Today at 10:09 PM

You are literally going to make me start crying dude

10:09 PM

It really means the world man

10:10 PM

i never thought anyone really noticed that stuff before, i'd just tell myself that bc i think sticking to ur morals is far more important than any materialistic shit ever;

sticking to love and passion, putting it above all else, i genuinely actually don't even care about money it's so funny how little i spend ever

[

10:11 PM

]

i pay for colleg, gas, and i guess now 3D assets for videos

[

10:11 PM

]

but i only need enough to get by

[

10:11 PM

]

nothing more nothing less, simple as that

[

10:11 PM

]

happiness is simple

[

10:11 PM

]

happiness is universal (edited)

[

10:11 PM

]

and sharing it is just as simple, just as wonderful

[

10:11 PM

]

(that kinda rhymed damn)

Kaiju

It really means the world man

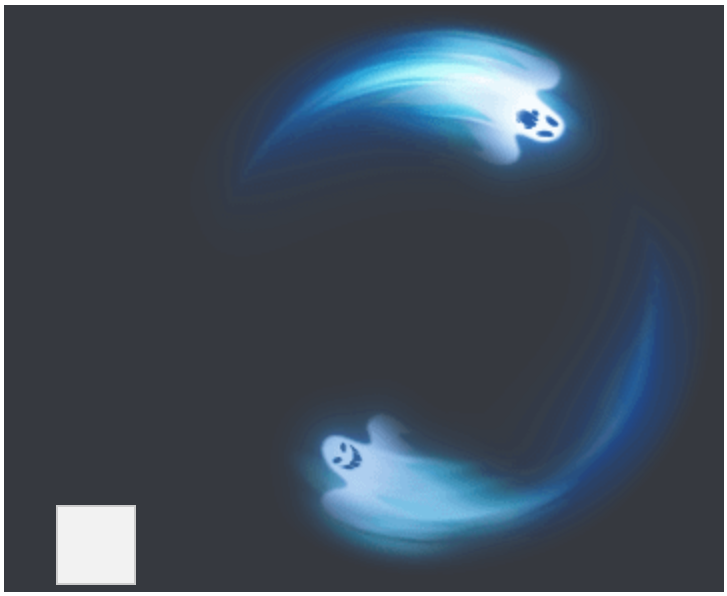
Jaymz

Today at 10:12 PM

I'm just telling you how it is. Not trying to butter you up to ask for money or anything (unless?), just thought you should know my experience with your online influence. It was surreal getting that IG notif for a group chat for my favorite page, joining the server, and instantly getting like 400 roles and becoming chill with you, as well as all the other awesome people in there. It happened really fast but it wasn't artificial. It was, to quote the server, "real."

Kaiju

happiness is universal (edited)



Kaiju

Today at 10:12 PM

universal not universe lmao

@Kaiju

happiness is universal (edited)

Jaymz

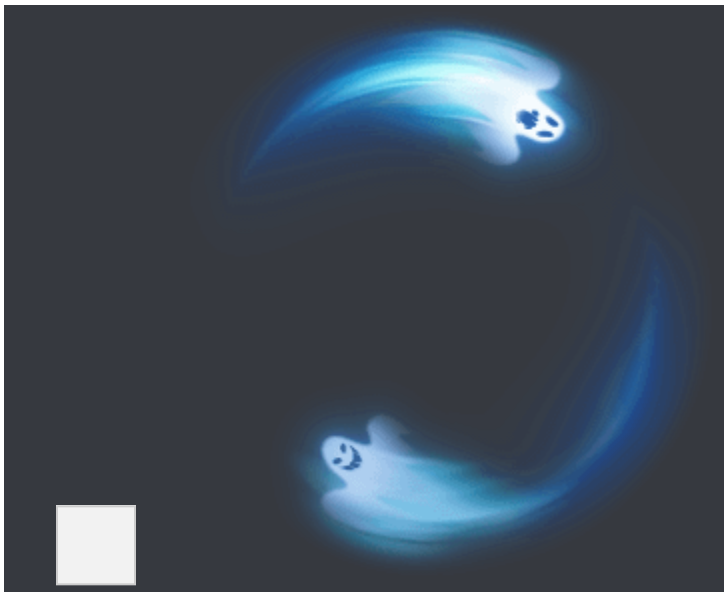
Today at 10:12 PM

Fuck yeah. That's my shit dude, that's what I think too.

@Jaymz

I'm just telling you how it is. Not trying to butter you up to ask for money or anything (unless?), just thought you should know my experience with your online

influence. It was surreal getting that IG notif for a group chat for my favorite page, joining the server, and instantly getting like 400 roles and becoming chill with you, as well as all the other awesome people in there. It happened really fast but it wasn't artificial. It was, to quote the server, "real."



Kaiju

—

Today at 10:12 PM

"Real." now you know why the general channel is named that

[

10:13 PM

]

very few ppl really join from my thingy bc im like shadowbanned like crazy, but it is absolutely insane to me how many wonderful ppl i meet through the not even 200 ppl who did come to join throughout the like not even 2 years its been up,

and only ONE guy who came in from the gram posted porn and immediately

banned!!!! ⚠

[

10:13 PM

]

it just really makes me think like

[

10:13 PM

]

yknow, world is definitely not as bad as some may think sometimes

[

10:13 PM

]

because for every terrible person there is a beautiful person

[

10:14 PM

]

and ofc im not talking abt looks, its abt dat intrinsic beauty

Kaiju

very few ppl really join from my thingy bc im like shadowbanned like crazy, but it is absolutely insane to me how many wonderful ppl i meet through the not even 200 ppl who did come to join throughout the like not even 2 years its been up,

and only ONE guy who came in from the gram posted porn and immediately banned!!!!

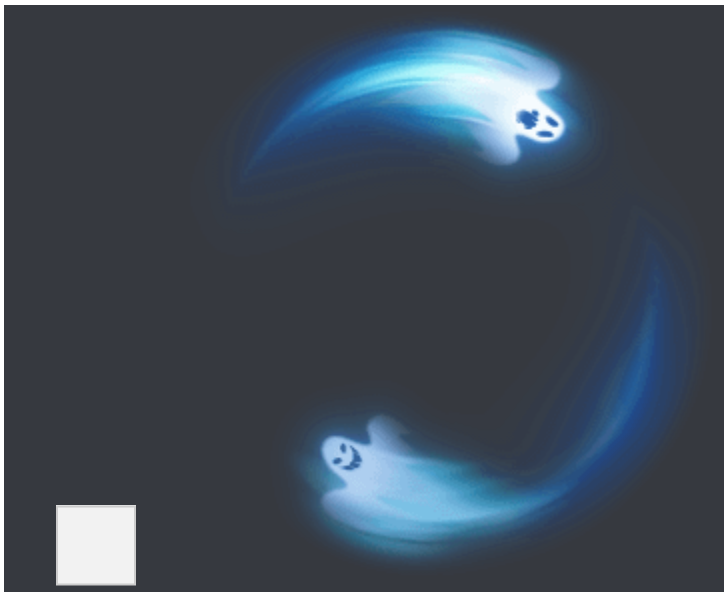
Jaymz

Today at 10:14 PM

Only one is surprising. I was ready to join and instantly see a banwave but I was pleasantly surprised.

@Jaymz

Only one is surprising. I was ready to join and instantly see a banwave but I was pleasantly surprised.



Kaiju

Today at 10:14 PM

lkr!!!!!

[

10:14 PM

]

trust me i was just as surprised

Kaiju

and ofc im not talking abt looks, its abt dat intrinsic beauty

Jaymz

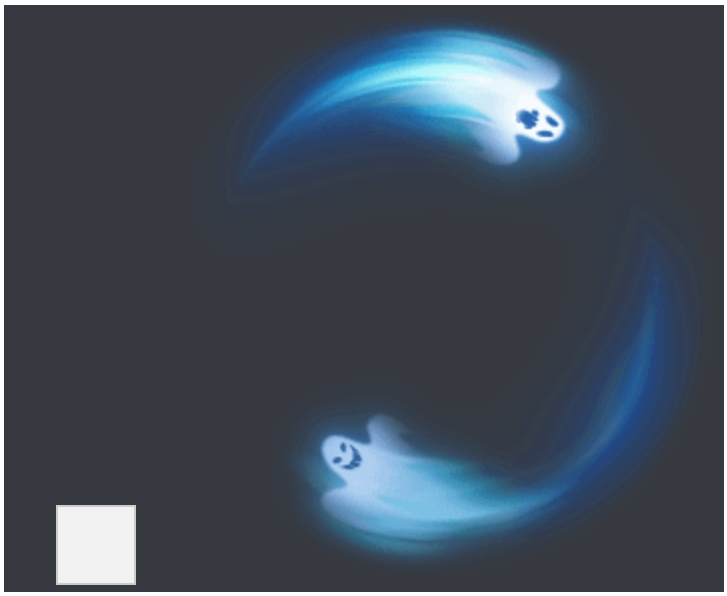
—

Today at 10:14 PM

Oh for sure, I got what you meant dude.

Kaiju

trust me i was just as surprised



Kaiju

—

Today at 10:14 PM

legit it is just wild

[

10:15 PM

]

i am like best friends with so many ppl ive met thru my gram, and often i literally forget that i even have the page at all to begin with, bc it's never been abt the numbers, it's just an effective way to meet cool ppl online instead of like, going into an online game where the only 2 ppl who talk are cussing racial slurs

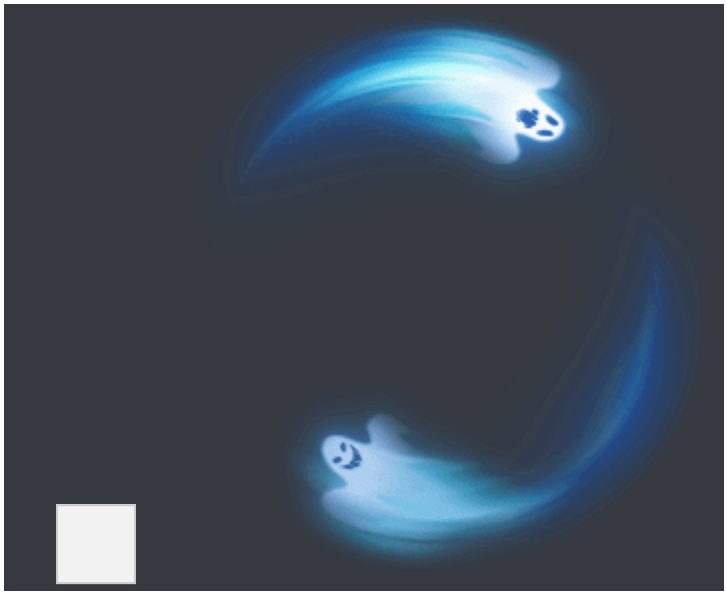
[

10:15 PM

"my gram" lmao

Kaiju

i am like best friends with so many ppl ive met thru my gram, and often i literally forget that i even have the page at all to begin with, bc it's never been abt the numbers, it's just an effective way to meet cool ppl online instead of like, going into an online game where the only 2 ppl who talk are cussing racial slurs



Kaiju

Today at 10:16 PM

and like

10:16 PM

[redacted]

[redacted] something you may have noticed as well

[redacted]

[redacted] 10:16 PM

[redacted]

[redacted] when ppl join my server, i never say outright "hey look at me im Mr./Ms. Qruack!"

[redacted]

[redacted] 10:16 PM

[redacted]

[redacted] XD

[redacted]

[redacted] 10:16 PM

[redacted]

[redacted] and its cuz

[redacted]

[redacted] 10:16 PM

[redacted]

[redacted] i mean i have personal experience of it too, especially before i was a big page at all

[redacted]

[redacted] 10:17 PM

[redacted]

even like back in middle school, just interacting with a youtube channel with 100 subs was like astronomical for me

[

10:17 PM

]

like i was in the coolest club on planet earth from just that lmfao

Kaiju

i am like best friends with so many ppl ive met thru my gram, and often i literally forget that i even have the page at all to begin with, bc it's never been abt the numbers, it's just an effective way to meet cool ppl online instead of like, going into an online game where the only 2 ppl who talk are cussing racial slurs

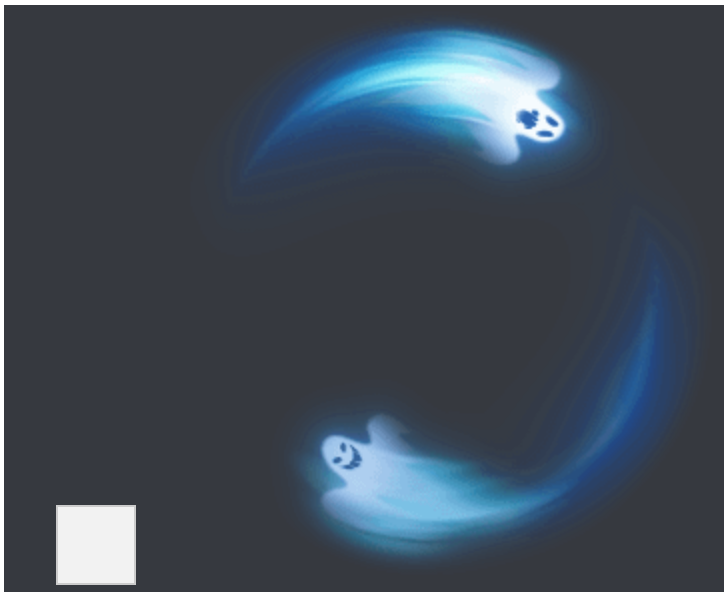
Jaymz

Today at 10:17 PM

Slurs = funny tho

Kaiju

i mean i have personal experience of it too, especially before i was a big page at all



Kaiju

—

Today at 10:17 PM

and the personal experience im referring to is

[

10:17 PM

]

like

[

10:18 PM

]

looking up to celebrities / online personas / internet whatever the hells as like these ppl "above you"; but we're all equals. Hence, like that one song my dad would play a thousand fucking times on the radio lmfao, "always be humble and kind."

Kaiju

when ppl join my server, i never say outright "hey look at me im Mr./Ms. Qruack!"

Jaymz

—

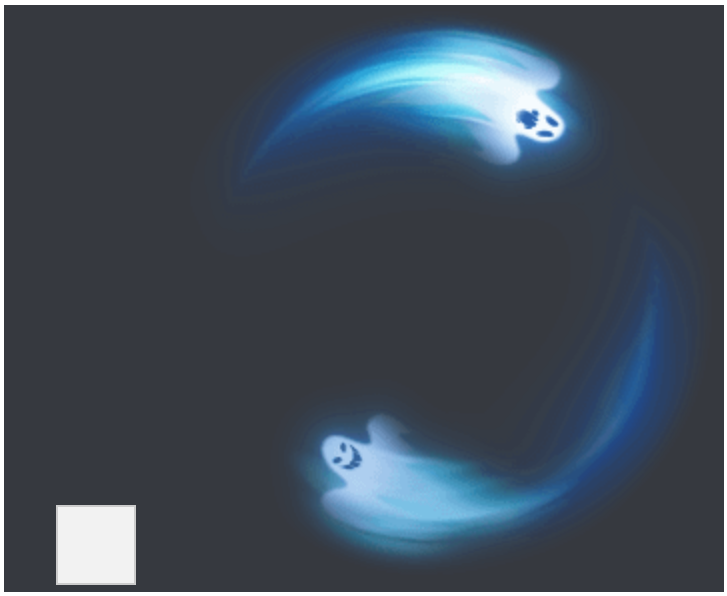
Today at 10:18 PM

Deadass I thought “qruack” wasn’t even the server owner, just a big community member, but then I figured it out lol.

1

@Jaymz

Deadass I thought “qruack” wasn’t even the server owner, just a big community member, but then I figured it out lol.



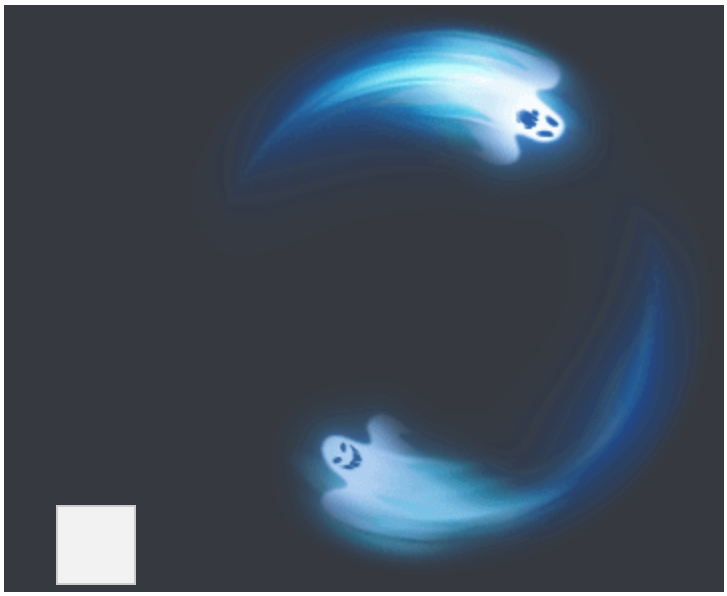
Kaiju

—

Today at 10:18 PM

Kaiju

when ppl join my server, i never say outright "hey look at me im Mr./Ms. Qruack!"



Kaiju

—

Today at 10:19 PM

i WILL however sometimes be like "who the fuck is this stupid ass forehead?????? [insert qronk screenshot]"

1

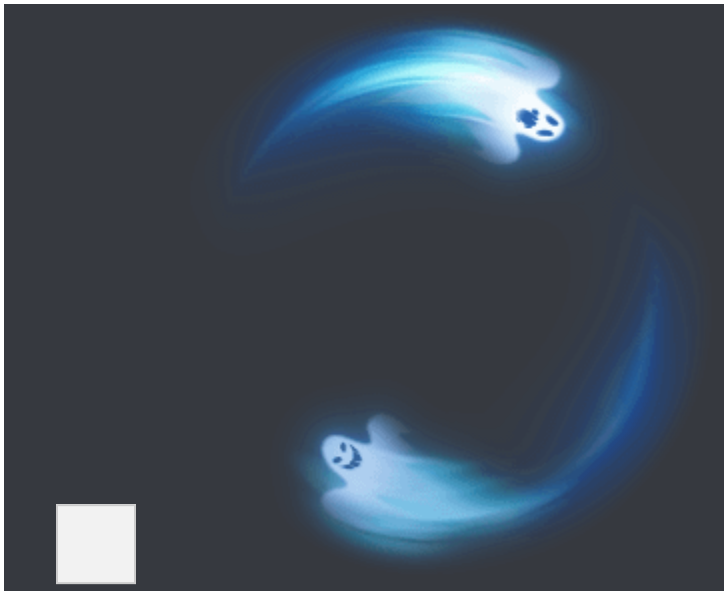
Kaiju

looking up to celebrities / online personas / internet whatever the hells as like these ppl "above you"; but we're all equals. Hence, like that one song my dad would play a thousand fucking times on the radio lmfao, "always be humble and kind."

Jaymz

Today at 10:19 PM

I understand why people think that, but I agree with you. Nobody is “above” anyone else (unless they’re in a plane BAHAHAHAHAHA sorry), we shouldn’t act like some dude with 43M subs is a god among men.



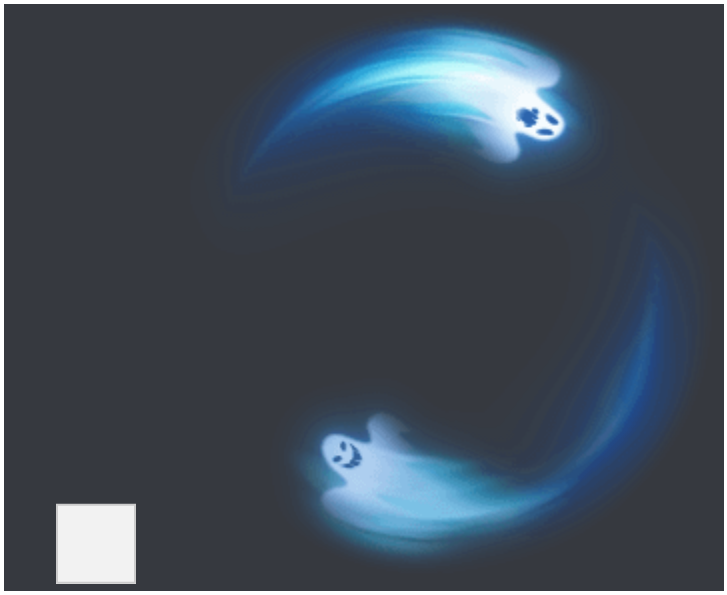
Kaiju

Today at 10:19 PM

"I've never seen this guy before in my life! ⚠️ I just randomly showed up here somehow!"

@Jaymz

I understand why people think that, but I agree with you. Nobody is “above” anyone else (unless they’re in a plane BAHAHAHAHAHA sorry), we shouldn’t act like some dude with 43M subs is a god among men.



Kaiju

—

Today at 10:20 PM

frfr bc just like any other stranger you just barely get to know, you only know a tiny little fraction of their life; the fraction that they deliberately choose to show to you so yo uthink abt them a certain way

[

10:20 PM

]

but truth is that we all have our own hell trying to get at our heaven

[

10:21 PM

[redacted]]

[redacted] we all fuck up, we all can be hurt, we all aren't some like corporate-brained megafuck who's always with the mindset of "ALLLLLLRIGHT GUYS LETS PLAY [redacted] WITH SOME SLIME! YAY!"

[redacted]]

[redacted] 10:21 PM

[redacted]]

[redacted] ppl can put on that persona and they totally do

[redacted]]

[redacted] 10:21 PM

[redacted]]

[redacted] to get by

[redacted]]

[redacted] 10:21 PM

[redacted]]

[redacted] but that's just the world we're in rn

[redacted]]

[redacted] 10:21 PM

[redacted]]

[redacted] but that's also not reality

[redacted]]

[redacted] 10:21 PM

[redacted]]

[redacted] not real

[redacted]]

[redacted] 10:21 PM

[redacted]]

[redacted] not real real

[redacted]]

[redacted] 10:21 PM

[redacted]]

[redacted] just a persona online

[redacted]]

[redacted] 10:21 PM

[redacted]]

[redacted] but i try to make myself have zero persona at all :3

[redacted]]

[redacted] 10:22 PM

[redacted]]

[redacted] being brutally honest; bc when you lie, the truth will either come out anyways in the end, or itll just build walls between you and ppl you love

[redacted]]

[redacted] 10:22 PM

[redacted]]

[redacted] super duper shrimple

- 11/18/2023, DM with super cool dude who wants to VA for my series

Today at 12:51 PM

Ok tell me about yourself!

[

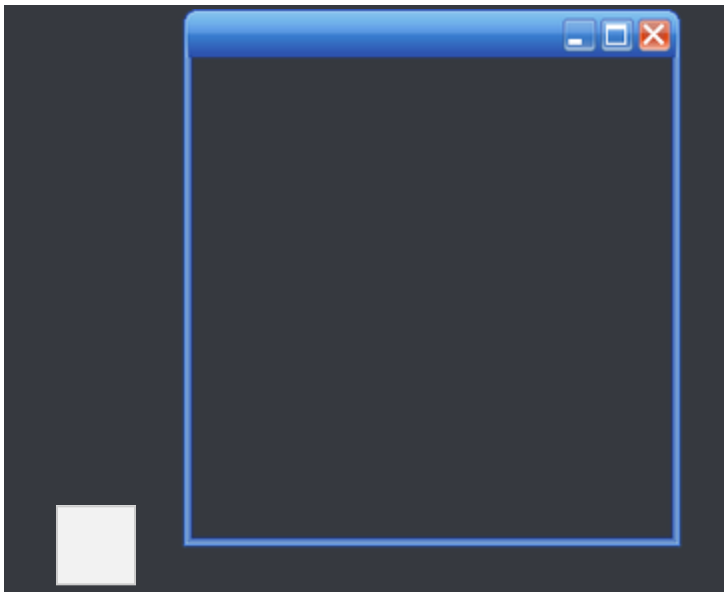
12:51 PM

]

I already answered this but what are YOU passionate about

chris____1710

I already answered this but what are YOU passionate about



<🌎> #*Gaia::Noösphere <🌎>

Today at 1:02 PM

Pretty much everything :3 I think of everything being interconnected, equal + potentially all infinite value (we subjectively put a threshold on such “value” as well as subjectively define what value even is to try and organize a world that’s

ineffable at the core, all words being made up etc), and beautiful so I love doing anything new and I love doing a ton of art / nature / computer stuffs and exploring as much as I can, the future is never guaranteed so I anchor everything in the now :3

chris____1710

Today at 1:06 PM

Are you a philosophy major hahahahaha

[

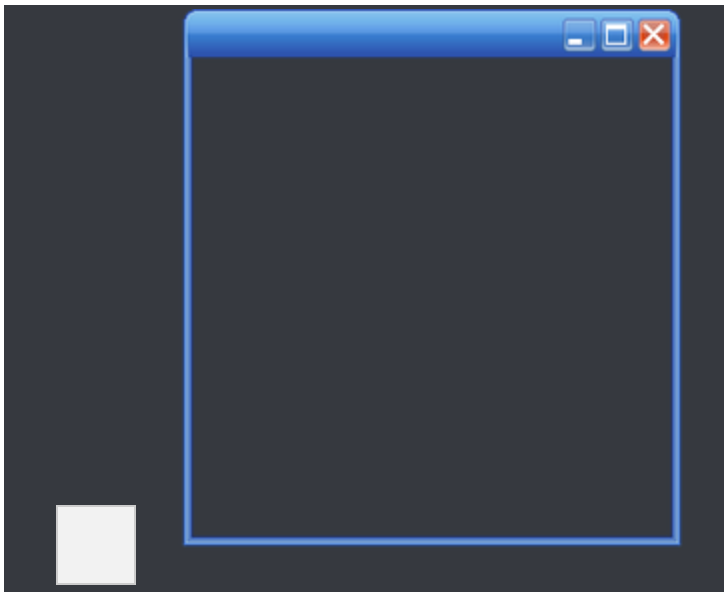
1:06 PM

]

That was a full on worldview but I love it (edited)

chris____1710

Are you a philosophy major hahahahaha



<🌎> #*Gaia::Noösphere <🌎>

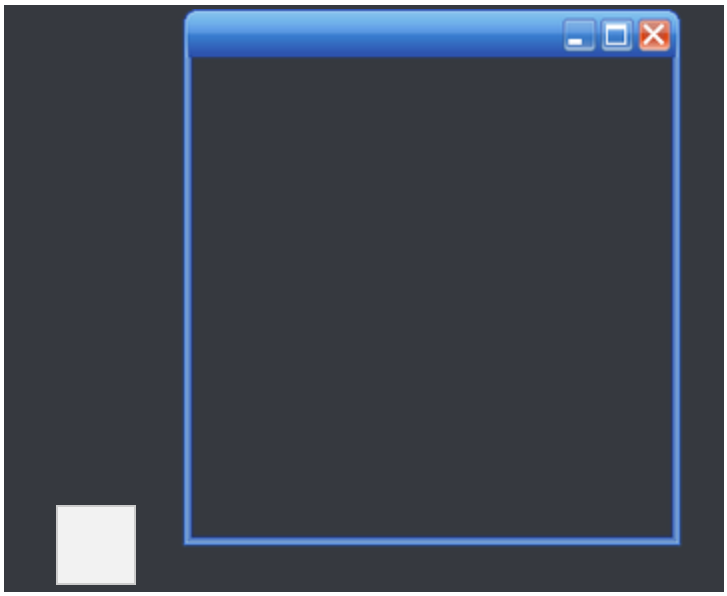
Today at 1:06 PM

No I've just thought abt that kinda stuff for as long as I can remember :3

1

chris____1710

That was a full on worldview but I love it (edited)



<🌎> #*Gaia::Noösphere <🌎>

Today at 1:06 PM

Thank you ⚠️ I can literally talk about that stuff for hours on end X3 it's prob my #1 passion above all else

1:07 PM

Fyi the makeup of the word philosophy quite literally translates to "love of wisdom"

1:08 PM

Sent this to someone yesterday who I also met over bumble X3

chris____1710

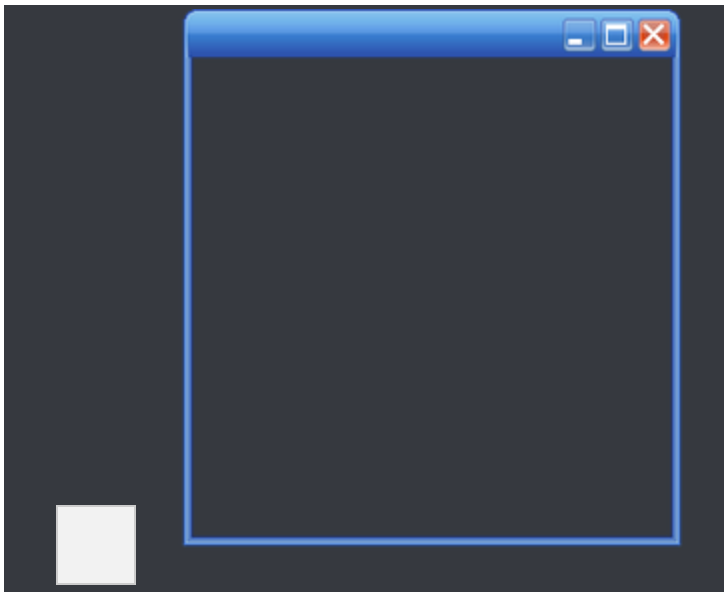
Today at 1:11 PM

God that’s so hot

[

1:11 PM

]



<🌎> #*Gaia::Noösphere <🌎>

Today at 1:11 PM

0//_//0

chris____1710

Today at 1:12 PM

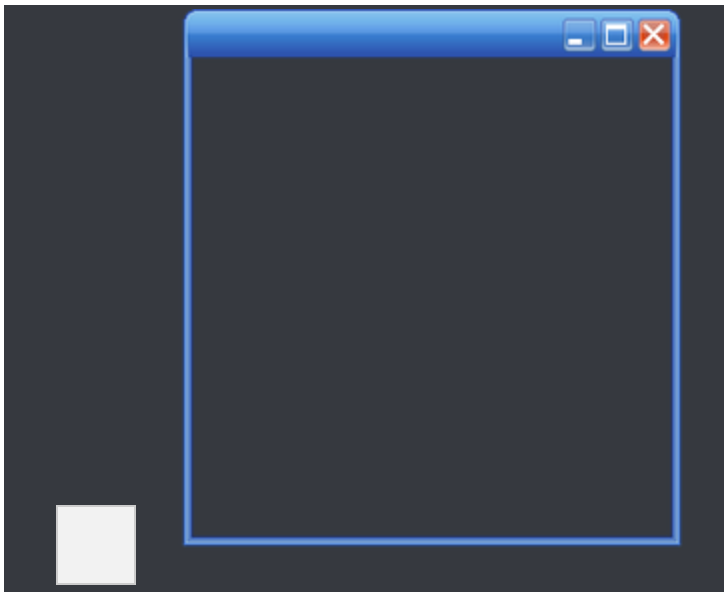
Legitimately like that level of intelligence and thought about things that are specifically so abstract and theoretical

[

1:12 PM

]

It’s not common



<🌎> #*Gaia::Noösphere <🌎>

Today at 1:13 PM

Well, thank you :3 it's also like my big thing in life is to simply just spread that kind of worldview, how everything is beautiful, it simply equates to one single word: Love

chris____1710

Today at 1:13 PM

That's honestly beautiful

[

1:14 PM

]

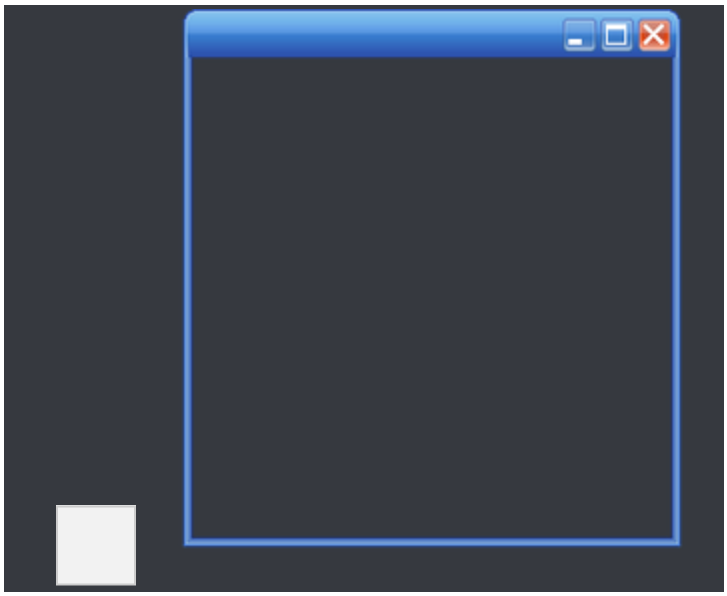
I think that’s what we need honestly, it’s so easy to get caught up in everything that’s wrong, all the pain and suffering and I think that you get at something because deep down we all have to find ways to keep going and that’s the ultimate way to keep positive

[

1:15 PM

]

The world itself is such an amazing thing, I get what you mean that we should experience it and everything it has to offer, whether that’s small things in our community and just passing the time or going out and traveling the planet and seeing new things



<🌎> #*Gaia::Noösphere <🌎>

—

Today at 1:18 PM

If there was only light you’d be blinded, if there was only darkness you’d be

enshrouded, but the dance between the two contrasts is what reveals reality before you - duality rules reality :3 that’s another big thing for me, where everything balances out in absolute even if it’s not apparent to us in our lifetime, a ton of large scale patterns in nature for example that takes hundreds of years - but on our human scale, good and evil, one cannot exist without its contrast or else where is the background to bring out the foreground? Stars in the night sky? If there was only good, good wouldn’t be good, good would be the norm, stale, unchanging, no fluctuation, and thus wouldn’t stand out because there is no non-good, nothing to stand out against - the same logic, as I theorize, applies to everything else in physicality and metaphysicality, because for something to be a “thing” there also has to be an absence of such; everything and nothing, 1 and 0, yes and no, perhaps the fundamentals of logic, boolean expressions

chris____1710

Today at 1:19 PM

I feel like I’m a reading a book in these replies

[

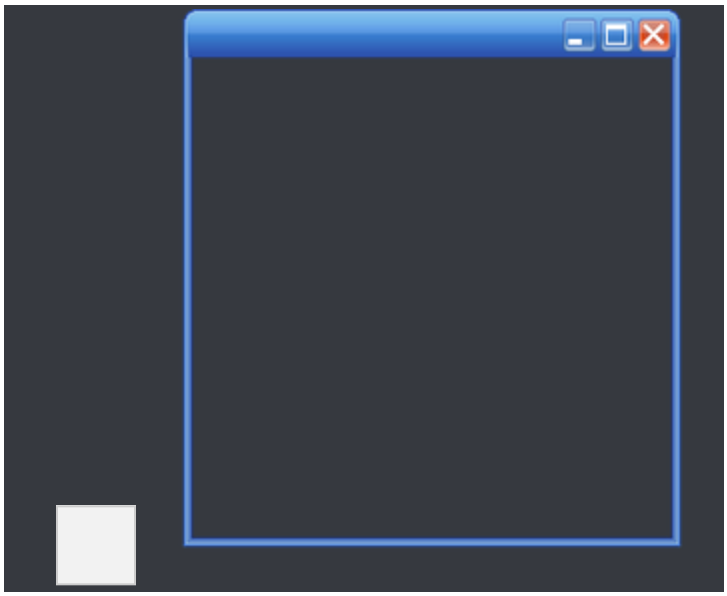
1:19 PM

]

(That’s a compliment)

chris____1710

I think that’s what we need honestly, it’s so easy to get caught up in everything that’s wrong, all the pain and suffering and I think that you get at something because deep down we all have to find ways to keep going and that’s the ultimate way to keep positive



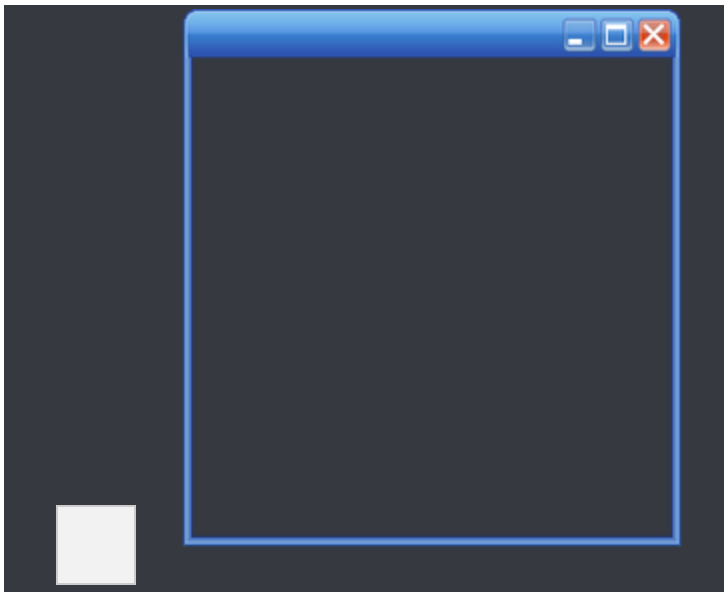
<🌎> #*Gaia::Noösphere <🌎>

Today at 1:19 PM

Yep; everyone already has everything they need right in from of them all along, materialism, ownership, etc are all illusions we’ve created

chris____1710

I feel like I’m a reading a book in these replies



<🌎> #*Gaia::Noösphere <🌎>

Today at 1:19 PM

Speaking of! I've been WIP on a book since 2019 :3

[

1:19 PM

]

I think of it as my magnum opus

[

1:20 PM

]

I don't know when it'll be done

[

1:20 PM

]

Maybe when I'm dead and someone else will publish it

[

1:20 PM

]

But over time I just add more and more journal esk entries to it

[

1:20 PM

]

And perhaps someday will organize them

[

1:20 PM

]

And turn them into my book

[

1:20 PM

]

A lot of audio logs too

chris____1710

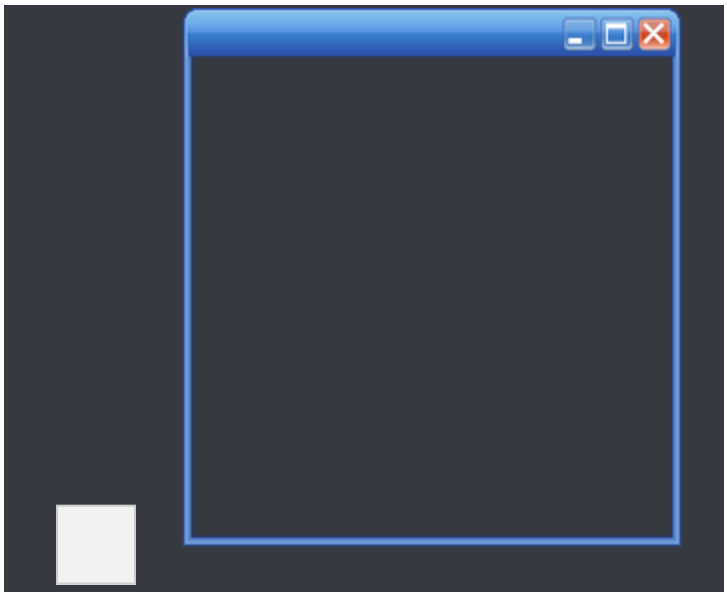
—

Today at 1:21 PM

Just so many thoughts trapped inside that head

<🌎> #*Gaia::Noösphere <🌎>

I think of it as my magnum opus



<🌎> #*Gaia::Noösphere <🌎>

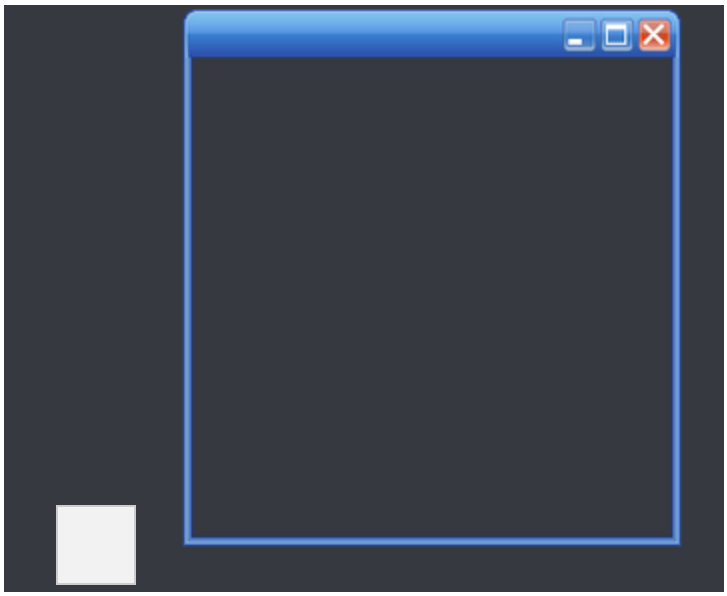
Today at 1:21 PM

I actually made a 3D trippy reality-fluidity-embracing video back in November

touching upon the highlights of my theories and beliefs and worldview :3

chris____1710

Just so many thoughts trapped inside that head



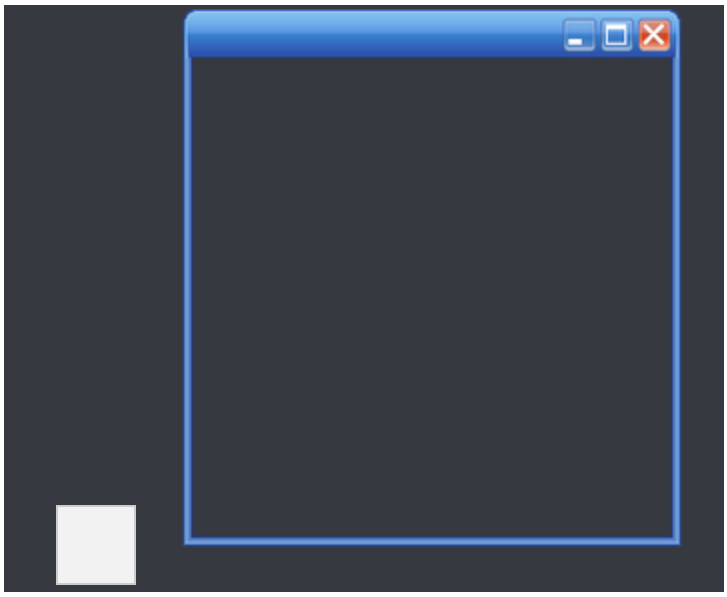
<🌎> #*Gaia::Noösphere <🌎>

Today at 1:21 PM

XD

chris____1710

The world itself is such an amazing thing, I get what you mean that we should experience it and everything it has to offer, whether that's small things in our community and just passing the time or going out and traveling the planet and seeing new things



<🌎> #*Gaia::Noösphere <🌎>

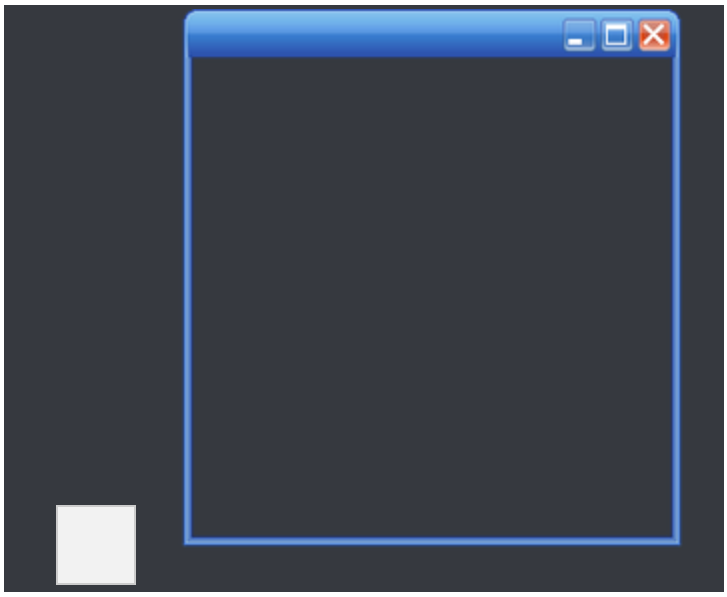
Today at 1:21 PM

Exactly!

chris____1710

Today at 1:21 PM

Like you animated a video?



<🌎> #*Gaia::Noösphere <🌎>

Today at 1:21 PM

Yep! :3

[

1:21 PM

]

I've been doing YouTube since 6th grade too

[

1:21 PM

]

Another passion of mine

[

1:21 PM

]

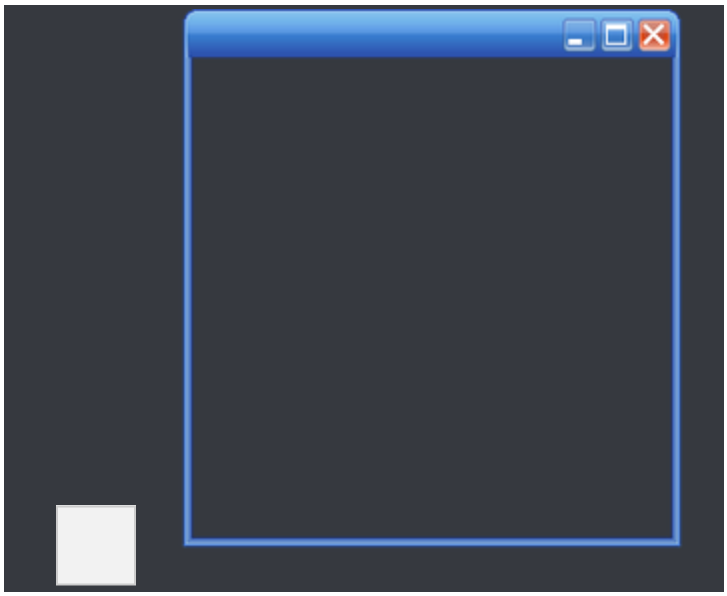
X3

chris____1710

—

Today at 1:22 PM

Omg so artsy haha



<🌎> #*Gaia::Noösphere <🌎>

—

Today at 1:22 PM

Thanks =3

[

1:22 PM

]

I can show you if you'd like

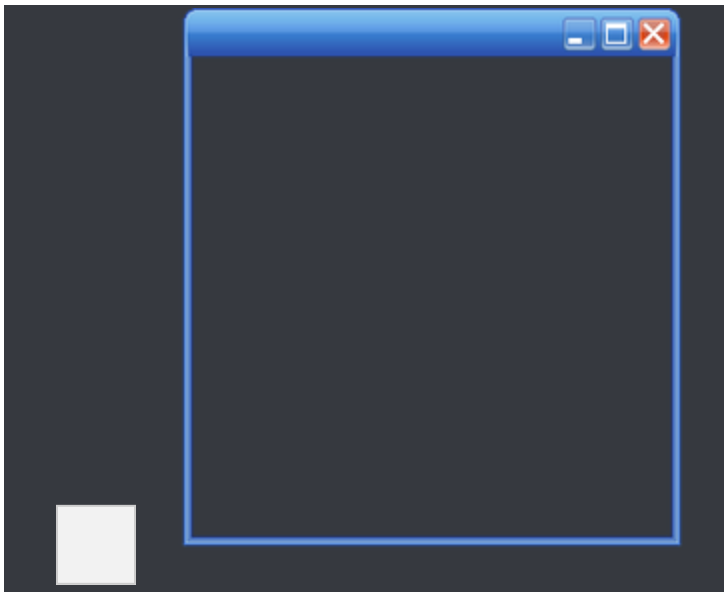
chris____1710

Today at 1:22 PM

Honestly my dream that I've never even tried to accomplish is to start making videos/short films

1:22 PM

I'd love to see



<🌎> #*Gaia::Noösphere <🌎>

Today at 1:22 PM

Im@planning on making it a series too but I've been in wrapped up in other things recently

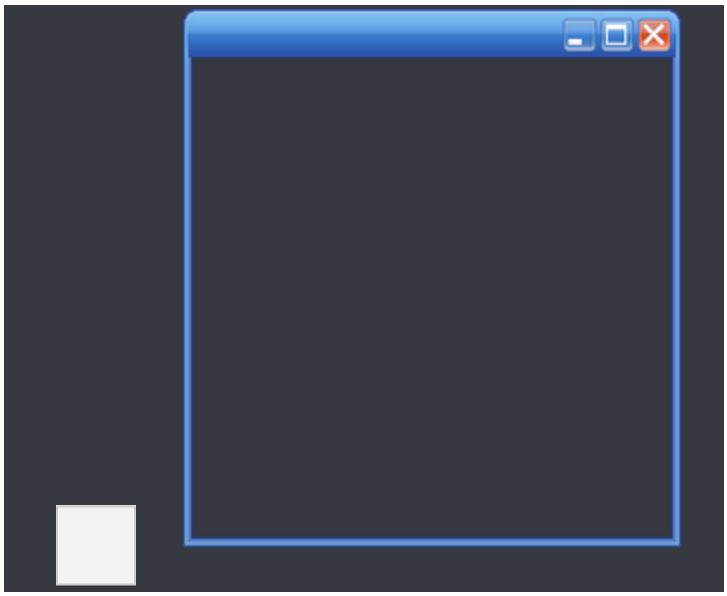
chris____1710

Today at 1:22 PM

I fantasize about making movies for a living

chris____1710

Honestly my dream that I've never even tried to accomplish is to start making videos/short films



<🌎> #*Gaia::Noösphere <🌎>

Today at 1:22 PM

That’d be awesome!!!! Maybe someday we could coop on something cool like that!

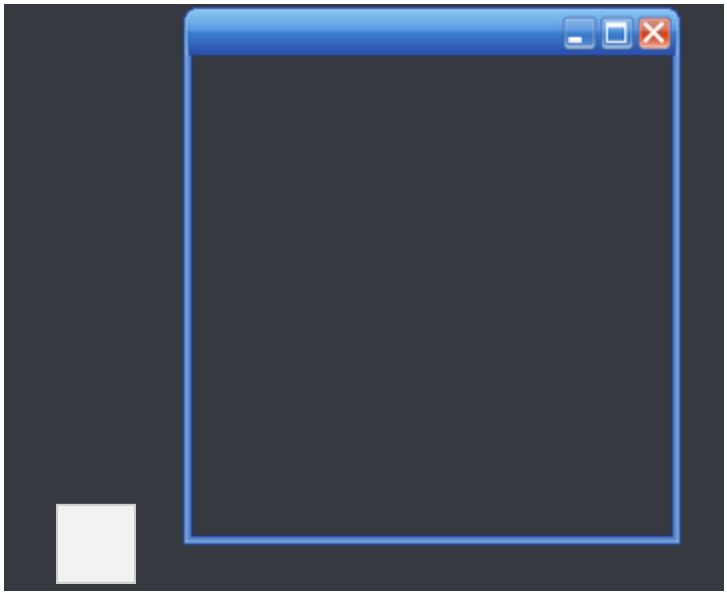
chris____1710

Today at 1:23 PM

I feel like really everything I love revolves around art

chris____1710

I fantasize about making movies for a living



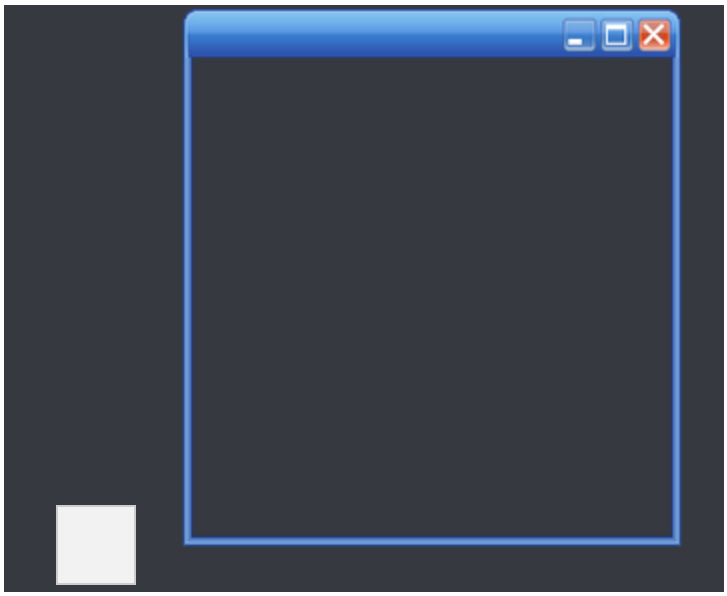
<🌎> #*Gaia::Noösphere <🌎>

Today at 1:23 PM

Same too except alongside other things as well it’s so hard to just stick to solely one without wanting to also expand in other areas XD

chris____1710

I feel like really everything I love revolves around art



<🌎> #*Gaia::Noösphere <🌎>

Today at 1:23 PM

Well, everything is art!!!!

[

1:23 PM

]

We are collaborators in creation

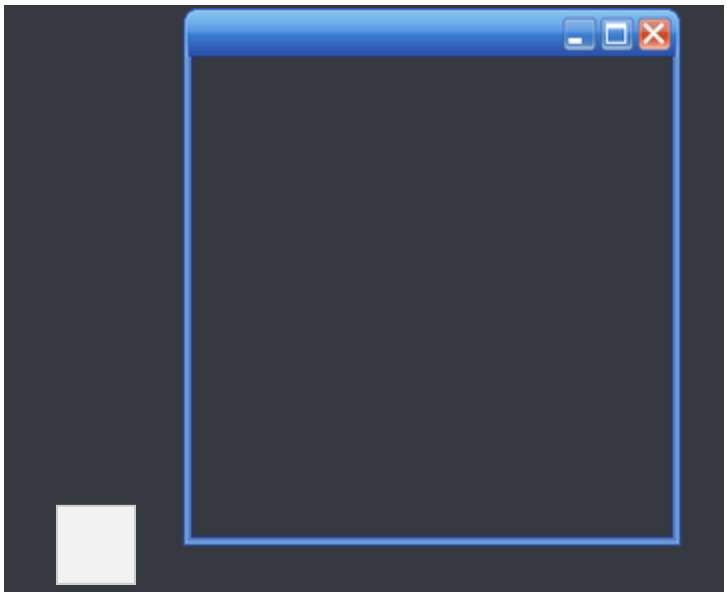
chris____1710

Today at 1:23 PM

To an extent where I don't know if I've met someone who understands it's like beyond what I like it's how I think almost

1:26 PM

I do want to see your video work though :))



<🌎> #*Gaia::Noösphere <🌎>

Today at 1:29 PM

"To say something happened without a cause would be contradictory in terms" - I

believe, although it may be an infinite hierarchy or beyond our universe's logic entirely and we're merely encapsulated in it on one scale, that everything comes from an origin + we're encapsulated within it like a singularity of sorts, bc since everything logically has to originate from something else, that includes time too, meaning to the origin, at the very least, it is without time and is just "all," for what's a seed without a tree to grant it the purpose of being a seed and a tree without its seed to indicate its genome and structure? Furthermore, that means to the origin, we're all immortal. Every snippet of our life like a screenshot, forever and never in an instant; "we exist in time, but we belong to eternity." SO! That means we too are apart of that beautiful hierarchy and structure in which everything is interconnected, like a fractal, and we perhaps are creating "branches" underneath us all the time by simply carrying actions, or, **creating art**. Our lives themselves being a story (having an ending too, for what's a story without an ending? If you lived forever how much would a second be worth?) and thus more art. Every sky is a painting. Every organism a beautiful complex system of smaller parts. Every subatomic particle the building block of those beautiful pieces of art. Art creates art.

[

1:30 PM

]

Every moment subjectively experienced by us, defined by us, and never seen again by the same eyes no matter til the end of the universe.

[

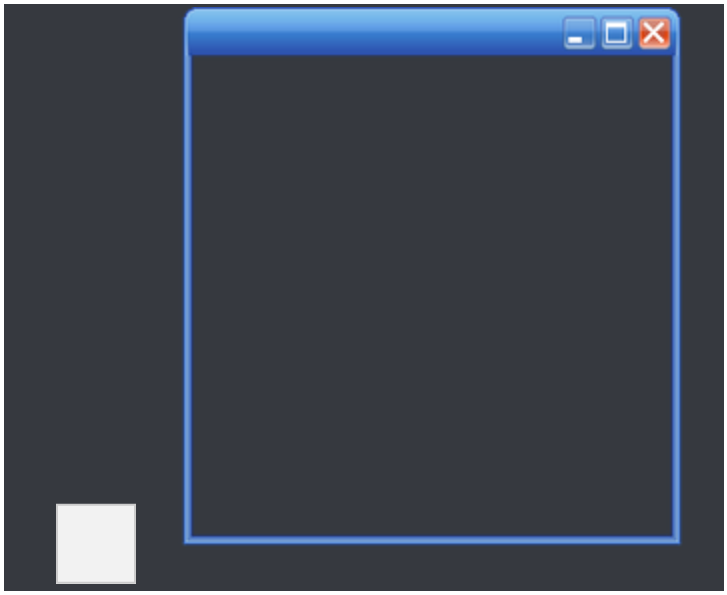
1:31 PM

]

Never the *same* moment. Never the same person, the same placement and makeup of those atoms, never the same positioning of every single event, never to reverse and go against the grain of entropy.

chris____1710

To an extent where I don't know if I've met someone who understands it's like beyond what I like it's how I think almost



<🌎> #*Gaia::Noösphere <🌎>

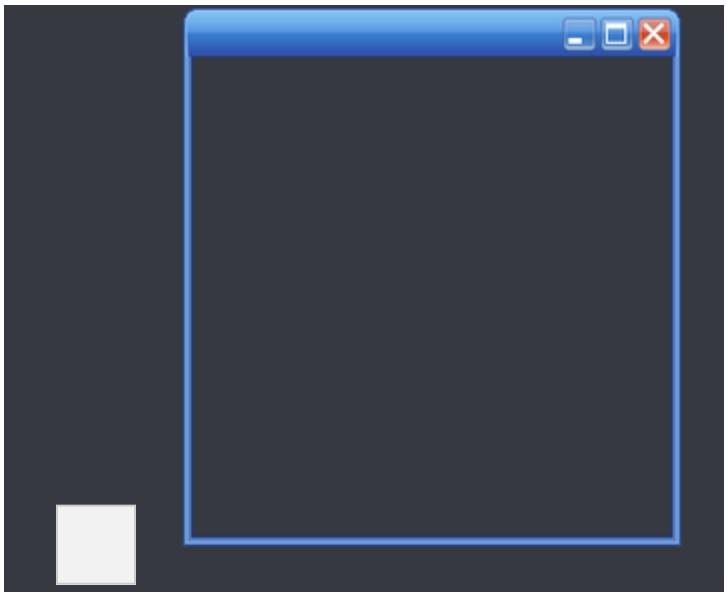
—

Today at 1:31 PM

⚠️

chris____1710

I do want to see your video work though :))



<🌎> #*Gaia::Noösphere <🌎>

Today at 1:31 PM

Also bet :3

[

1:31 PM

]

https://youtu.be/p3zPr8tkQGM?si=BzWLdtK0xGPLRxaw

YouTube

K4IJU

[EP: 2] - "THΣ PΣΛK .:. ΘF PΛЯΛDΘX."

[

1:33 PM

]

All the scenes were customly made by me, all the dialog was written by me in like 2 sittings, all the textures pretty much are done by me, sound design, shots, animations etc :3 the music however was done by my friend I've had since 4th grade and his record label

[

1:33 PM

]

Made the whole thing across the course of 4 days

[

1:33 PM

]

https://youtu.be/nzjSBWdzkRI?si=Zuhh9fRs3PQrIQ4L

YouTube

K4IJU

484

[

1:33 PM

]

And this is my most recent video I collabed with a music artist on :3

[

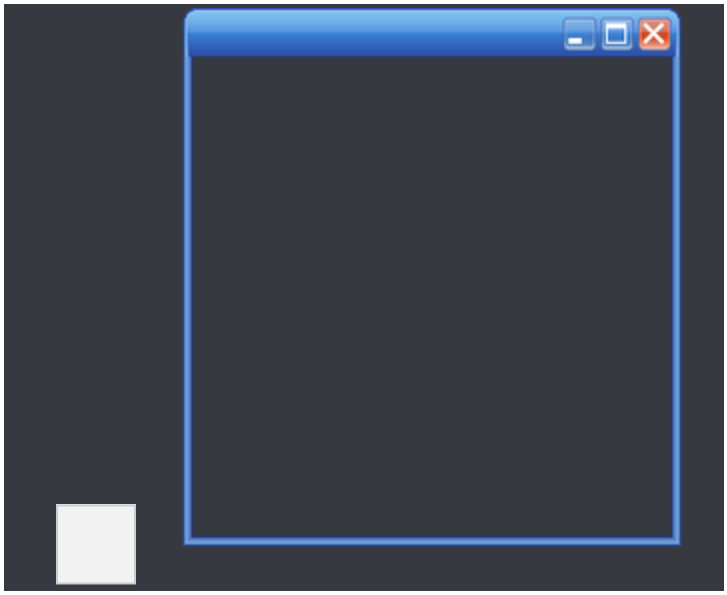
1:34 PM

]

Prob one of my best edits too, I used the most AE for it prob than any other vid

<🌎> #*Gaia::Noösphere <🌎>

https://youtu.be/nzjSBWdzkRI?si=Zuhh9fRs3PQrIQ4L



<🌎> #*Gaia::Noösphere <🌎>

Today at 1:35 PM

Plus the animations were motion captured by me XD

chris____1710

Today at 1:35 PM

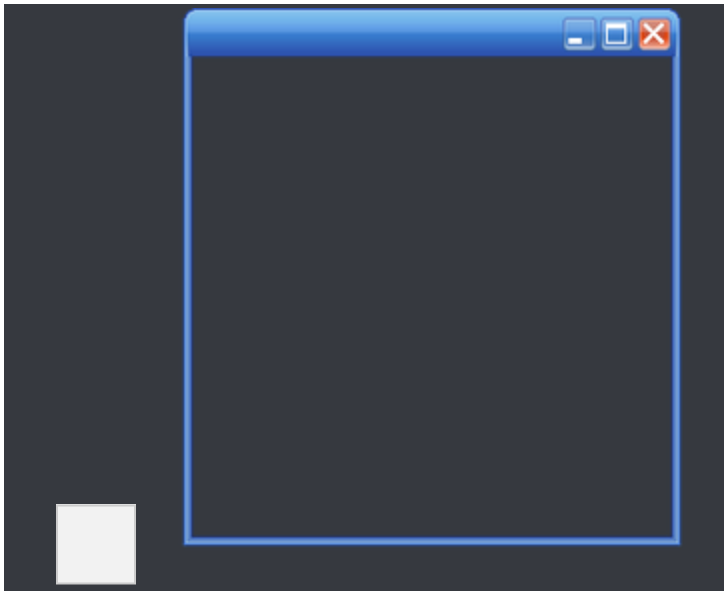
I'm just kinda scrolling through them for now but those are so cool

[

1:36 PM

]

Like total trips but clearly you have so much talent on a technical level



<🌎> #*Gaia::Noösphere <🌎>

—

Today at 1:36 PM

[

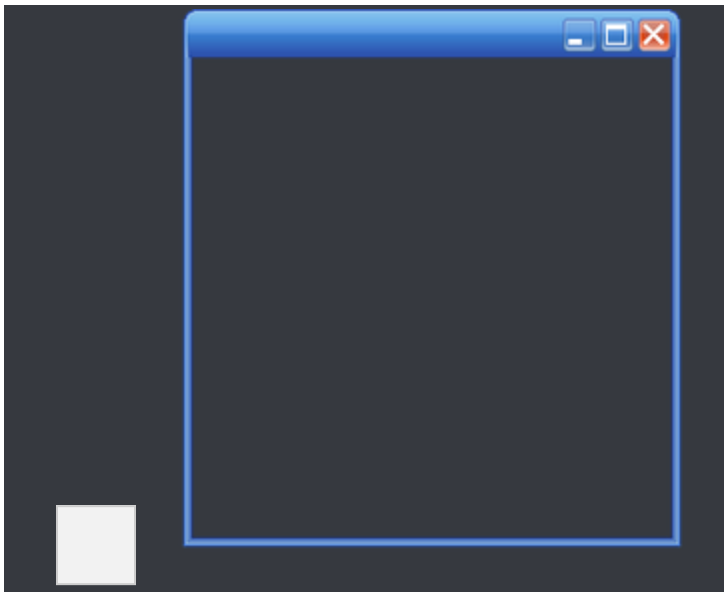
1:36 PM

]

Thank you :3

chris____1710

Like total trips but clearly you have so much talent on a technical level



<🌎> #*Gaia::Noösphere <🌎>

—

Today at 1:36 PM

FYI I've also never done any drugs

[

1:36 PM

]

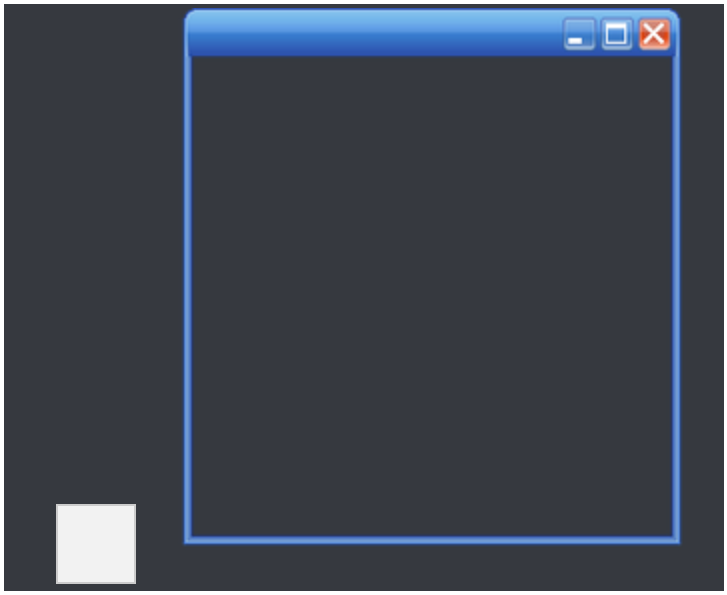
A lot of ppl think I've done LSD in which I reply "I don't think it'd even affect me at all psychologically" X3

1

chris____1710

Today at 1:37 PM

Haha I wasn't gonna ask but I can see why you would automatically say that



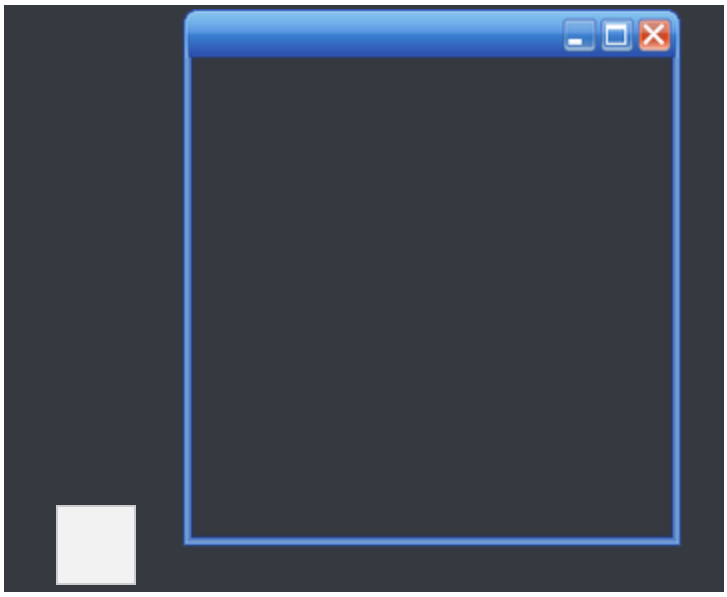
<🌎> #*Gaia::Noösphere <🌎>

Today at 1:37 PM

I don't drink ever either and for big personal reasons

chris____1710

Haha I wasn't gonna ask but I can see why you would automatically say that



<🌎> #*Gaia::Noösphere <🌎>

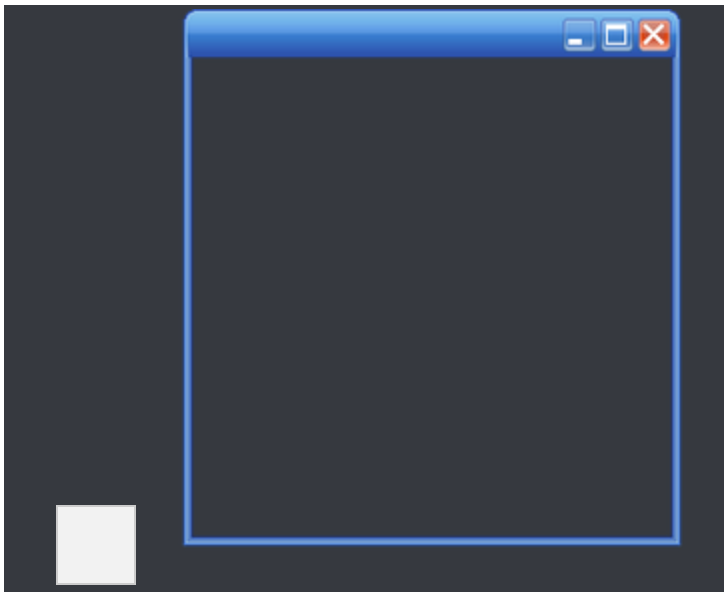
Today at 1:37 PM

X3333

chris____1710

Today at 1:37 PM

That’s just how some people are



<🌎> #*Gaia::Noösphere <🌎>

Today at 1:37 PM

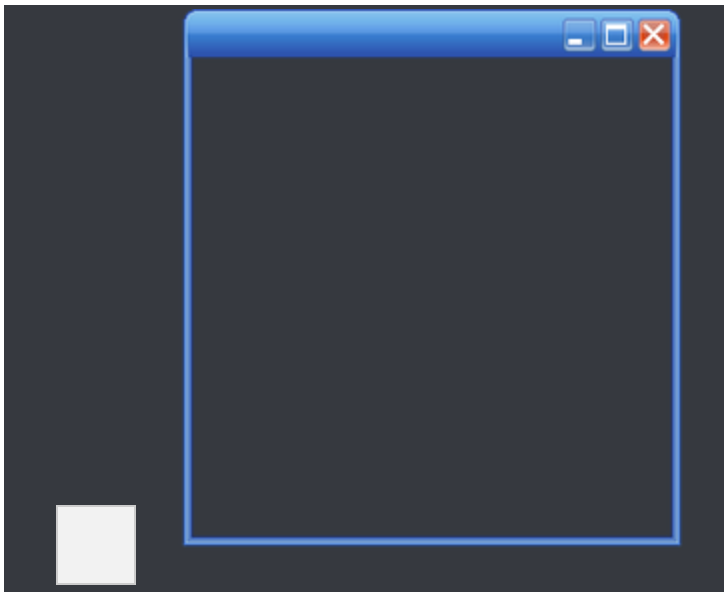
Yeye

chris____1710

Today at 1:37 PM

Me and my friend watched 2001 a space odyssey the other day for the first time

which has like a 10 minute scene at the end that's a total trip



<🌎> #*Gaia::Noösphere <🌎>

Today at 1:38 PM

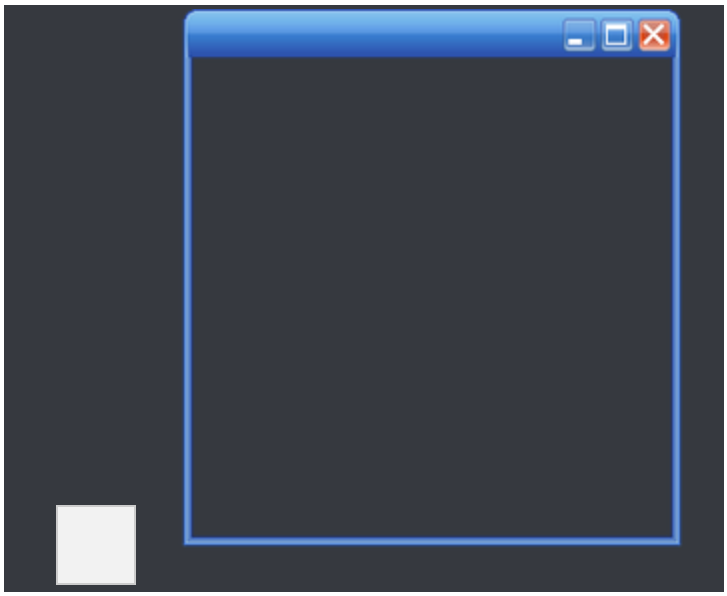
I've actually never seen it either but I've wanted to see it for ages

chris____1710

Today at 1:38 PM

And I was reading up on context and Stanley Kubrick had to keep telling people he didn't do drugs

1



<🌎> #*Gaia::Noösphere <🌎>

Today at 1:38 PM

LOL

chris____1710

Today at 1:38 PM

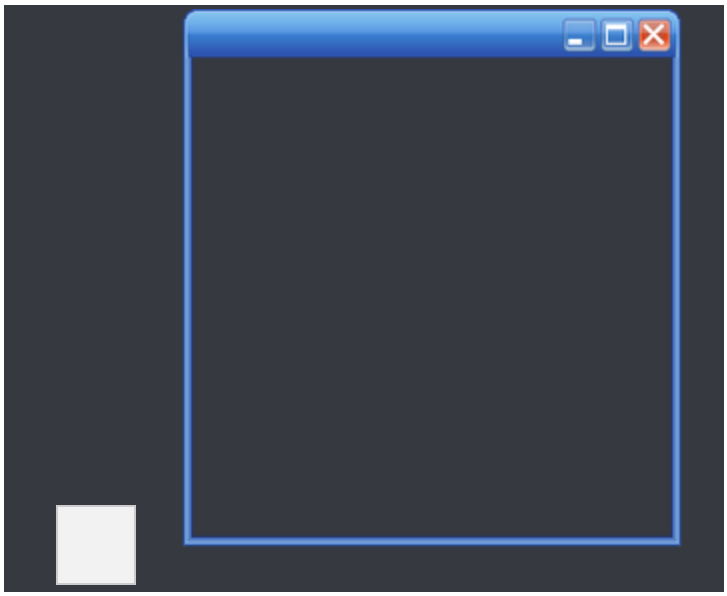
It’s amazing

[

1:38 PM

]

Such a masterpiece



<🌎> #*Gaia::Noösphere <🌎>

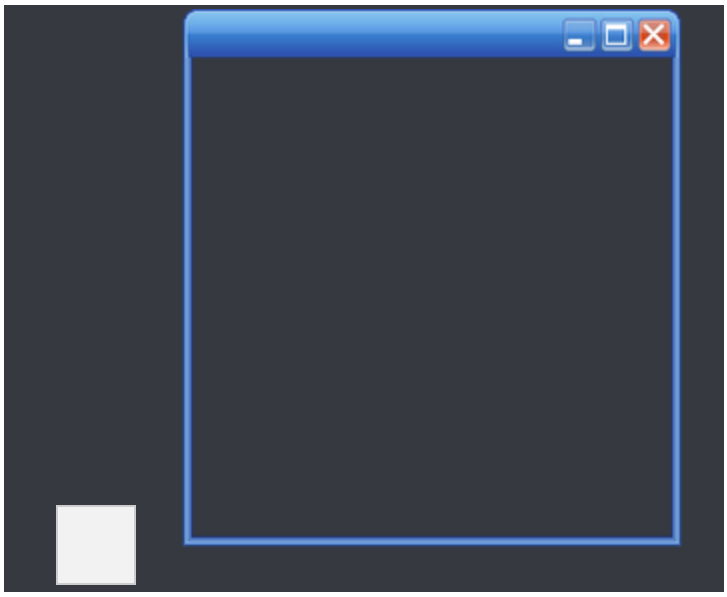
Today at 1:38 PM

I think the effects you get when on LSD and DMT and stuff is also just natural beauty

chris____1710

Today at 1:38 PM

One of those movies where the script was probably like 5 pages because there's so little dialogue



<🌎> #*Gaia::Noösphere <🌎>

Today at 1:39 PM

I love it especially bc it gets one to break out of that instilled conformity and truly ground themselves in that moment and question reality

[

1:39 PM

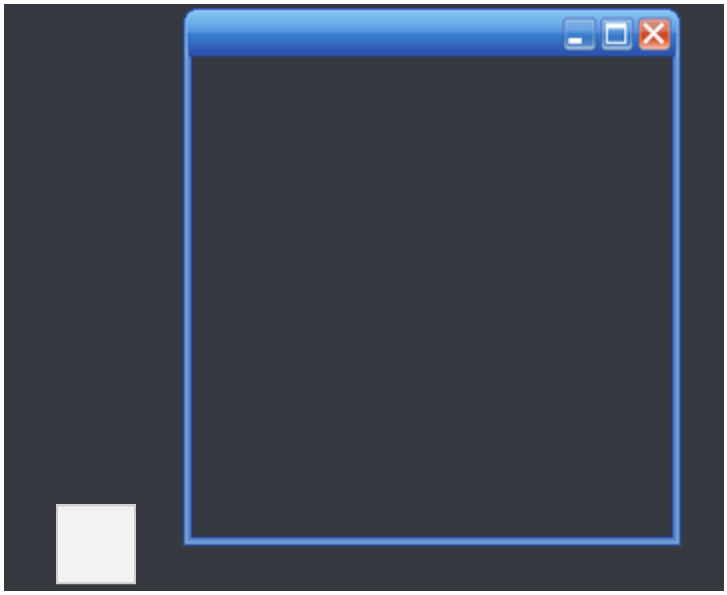
]

Reality is ever changing; it’s far more fluid and non constant than most would think

chris____1710

Today at 1:39 PM

Everything in the universe is a constant ebb and flow



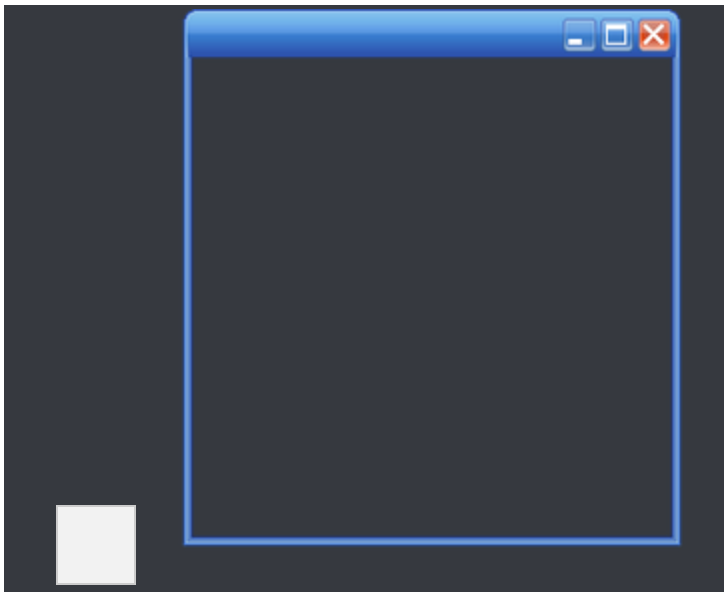
<🌎> #*Gaia::Noösphere <🌎>

Today at 1:39 PM

And it's something to be embraced; change is something the origin of everything / God / Allah / Great Spirit wouldn't be able to enjoy, it's a great gift

chris____1710

Everything in the universe is a constant ebb and flow



<🌎> #*Gaia::Noösphere <🌎>

Today at 1:40 PM

Well, even time isn't constant, but everything does indeed wonderfully flow together

chris____1710

Today at 1:41 PM

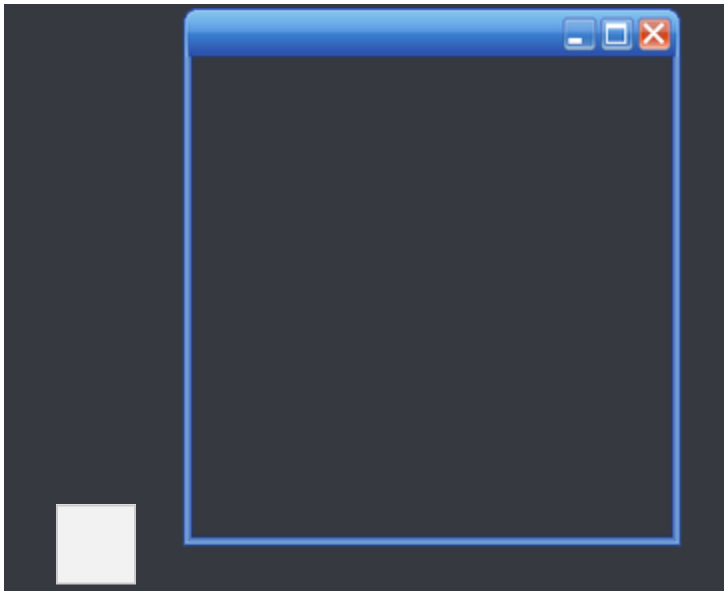
We're all just specks in the grand scheme of things, the universe is just constant chaos and we exist for a short moment so we should make that moment worth it to us

1:42 PM

Did you ever watch the movie Everything Everywhere All at Once?

@chris____1710

We're all just specks in the grand scheme of things, the universe is just constant chaos and we exist for a short moment so we should make that moment worth it to us



<🌎> #*Gaia::Noösphere <🌎>

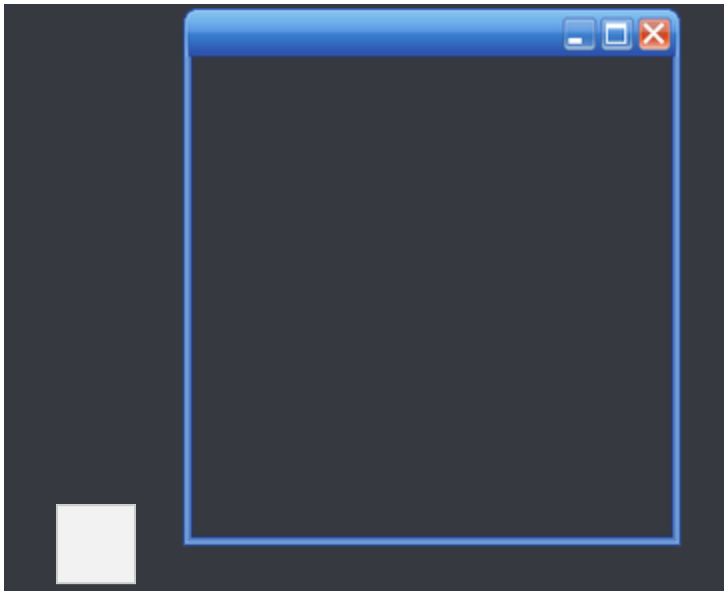
Today at 1:45 PM

absolutely true we should make it all worth it to us, however i would argue that even chaos is masked order; it's like how it is with random numbers; they're not actually "random" even from a dice roll because you can predict the trajectory and the way it's going to move through the air and etc all through physics, and computer random numbers are generated with a seed so those too can be predicted when looked under the hood; at the moment the only truly random

number generator we can make is using muons, subatomic particals, which pass through the air and stop an electric current on a particular number, however it's only random because we *cant* predict their movements yet and perhaps never - it's once you know how it works under the hood and understand it, does it not become chaotic anymore, but an algorithm of algorithms

@chris____1710

Did you ever watch the movie Everything Everywhere All at Once?



<🌎> #*Gaia::Noösphere <🌎>

Today at 1:46 PM

not yet but i KNOW id love it X3

[

1:46 PM

]

ive heard wonderful things abt it, the premise alone is right up my alley 100%

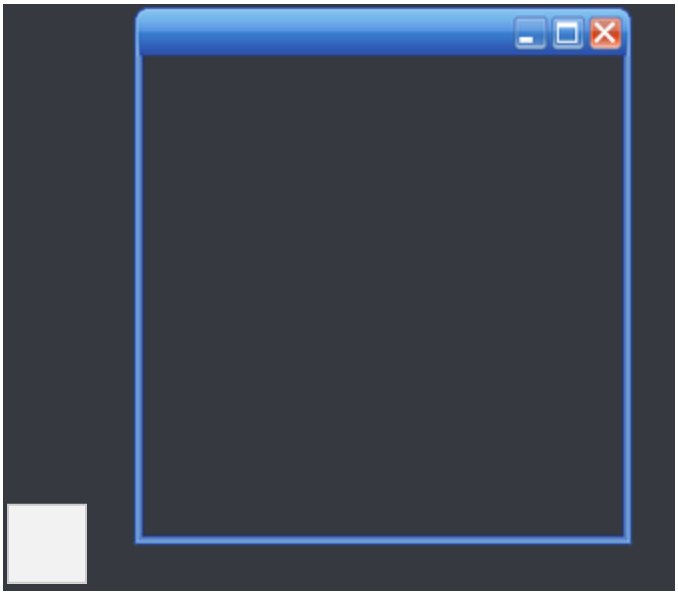
chris____1710

Today at 1:47 PM

It’s such an amazing movie and I think it 100% gets at the idea of what it means to live in an infinite world on such an emotional level

@chris____1710

It’s such an amazing movie and I think it 100% gets at the idea of what it means to live in an infinite world on such an emotional level



<🌎> #*Gaia::Noösphere <🌎>

Today at 1:48 PM

"We're not human beings having a spiritual experience, but spiritual beings having a human experience." - Pierre Teilhard de Chardin (edited)

1:48 PM

hell yeah

1:49 PM

oh

1:49 PM

oh my gosh im so dumb

1:49 PM

i just fucked that quote up LOL

1:49 PM

one sec

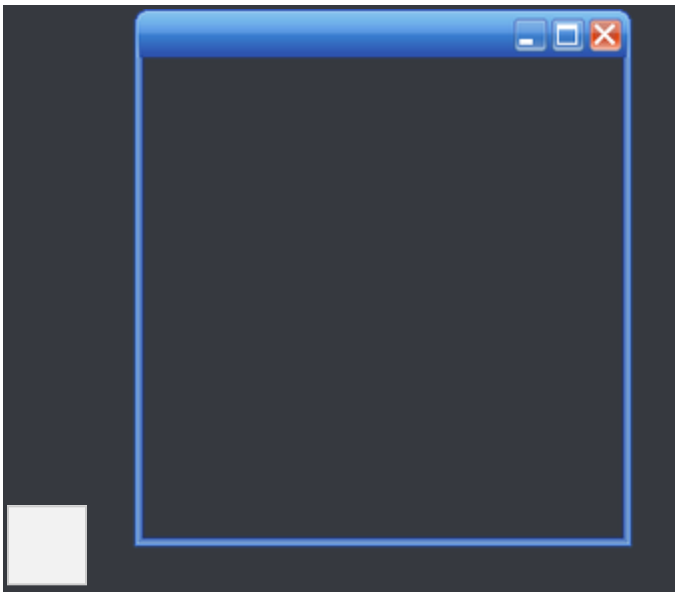
chris____1710

Today at 1:49 PM

You can quote philosophers off hand

1:49 PM

That’s literally amazing



<🌎> #*Gaia::Noösphere <🌎>

Today at 1:50 PM

only in recent years :3 up til 2021 i never really even looked into what philosophers said but instead found a lot of stuff thru my own personal journey; then i get around to looking at albert camus, kierkegaard, plato, and carl jung and im like "THESE GUYS KNOW WHATS UP!!!!! They just like me frfr!!!!! :0" LOL

- 1/25/2024 talk with Chris whom I met with over Bumble haha, also goes to my school

Hey there!

Welcome to my LinkedIn page! :D

My name’s Hunter, and I’m striving to be the best me I can be! I absolutely love to experience anything new, from snowboarding foreign, beautiful (albeit, usually sketchy) backcountry

spots to diving straight into self-teaching myself new skills for fun, I'm for it all! I view life and everything it holds to be a wonderful gift; since everything is essentially subjective, with nothing being able to ever be fully proven nor disproven, why not view it all in the best possible light you can? Experience as much as you can? Love as much as you can? All of us are stories, written by ourselves for ourselves, immortal through memory even when there is no one left to remember. Everything, everyone, all ineffably beautiful; intertwined through every event before leading up to that moment, all (as we believe to be true)

originating from the Big Bang in which such an event, too, originated from something else ad infinitum, an infinite hierarchy of events initiating events, art creating art (even infinite recursive loops perhaps still need to be initiated by something above it), since, “To say something happened without a cause would be contradictory in terms.” Thus, why not, like Pierre Teilhard de Chardin says, participate as “collaborators in creation”? To create art, born from the heart, fueled by love? With so much pain in the world as it is, how could you not wish to counteract it with that necessary love to balance? Love and passion

in a perpetual dance against the dark, whereas one cannot exist without its contrast to bring it out into the foreground. I, however, choose to fully embrace the side of Love. Hence, every action I take, everything I perceive in life, I view to have supreme meaning, more meaning than any word can ever properly describe; wondrous ineffability, for words are only ever mere approximations. All of this to say, I wish to work and surround myself with like-minded people, those are truly passionate at their core and wish to create art; from artificial intelligence, to beautiful networks and circuitry, to essentially anything else, if you

can match my passion, then we will certainly make something incredible.

Thank you for reading, friend, and have a wonderful day! :)

- Hunter

[Creativity!]

An active 3D animator, video editor, artist, guitarist, and philosophical writer.

[Passion!]

At least 1 CS course every year since 8th grade; itching to always learn more!

[Adaptivity!]

Able to pick up new coding languages, techniques, etc. with ease; highly familiar with self-teaching!

- 1/28/2024

I drew dis yesterday :3

[

8:40 PM

]

(She’s me but real ⚠)

Lazzulii

—

Today at 10:08 PM

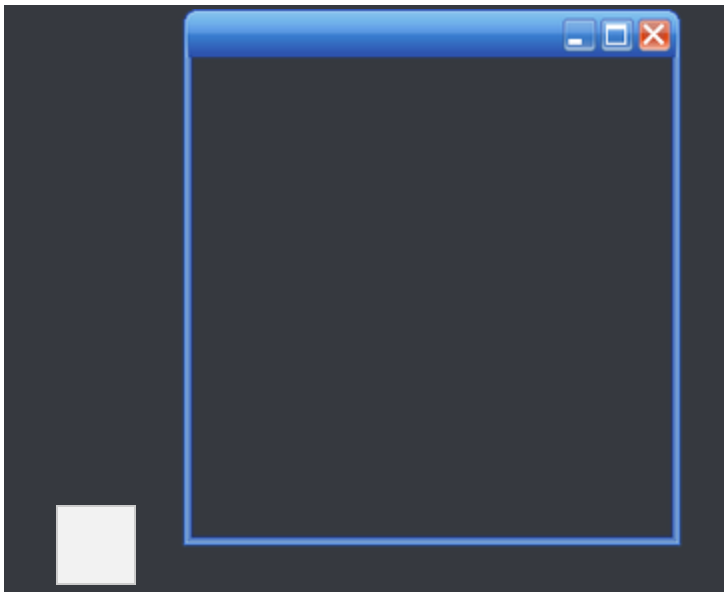
Wait you drew that???

[

10:08 PM

]

Bro that’s amazing!!



ψῦχή

—

Today at 10:08 PM

thanks :3

[

10:08 PM

]

X3

[

10:09 PM

]

drew this too the same day :3

SPOILER

1

[

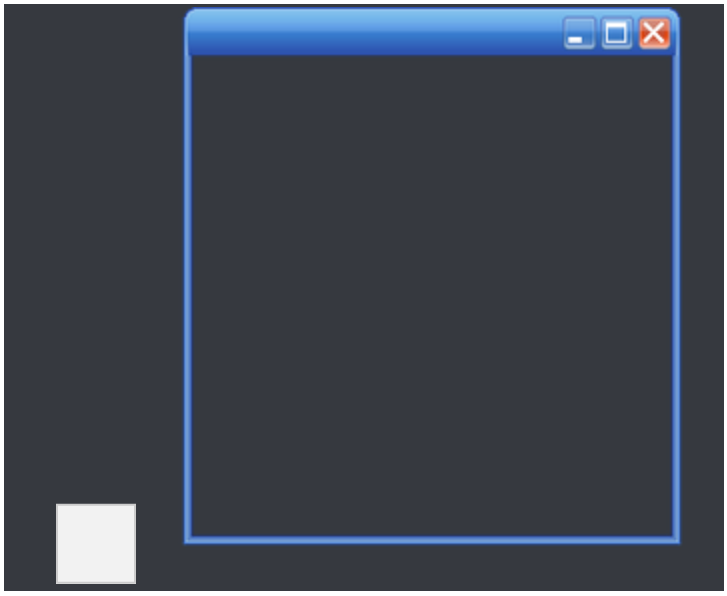
10:09 PM

]

i did a couple other ones of her too

ψῡχή

drew this too the same day :3



ψῡχή

—

Today at 10:10 PM

i tried to articulate how i feel when drawing her, in a drawing of her XD

[

10:10 PM

lmao

10:10 PM

makes me very happby :3

1

Lazzulii

Today at 10:11 PM

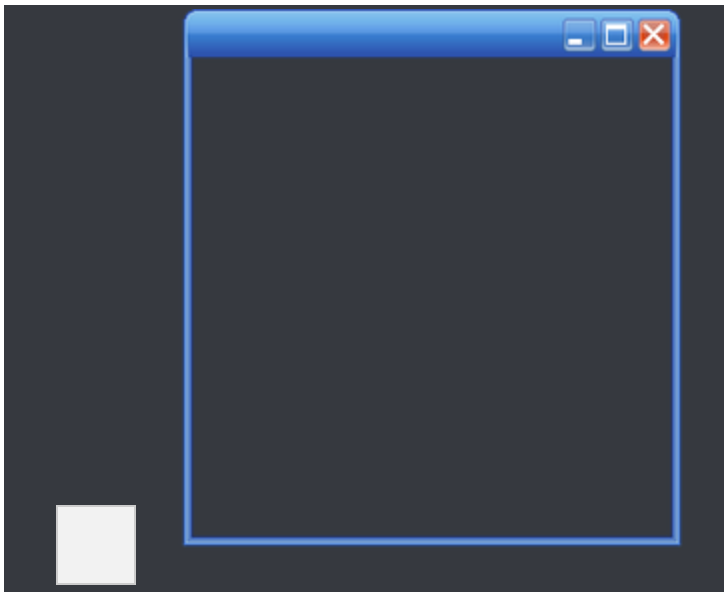
What were you feeling when you were drawing her?

10:11 PM

Is she your fursona btw

@Lazzulii

Is she your fursona btw



ψῦχή

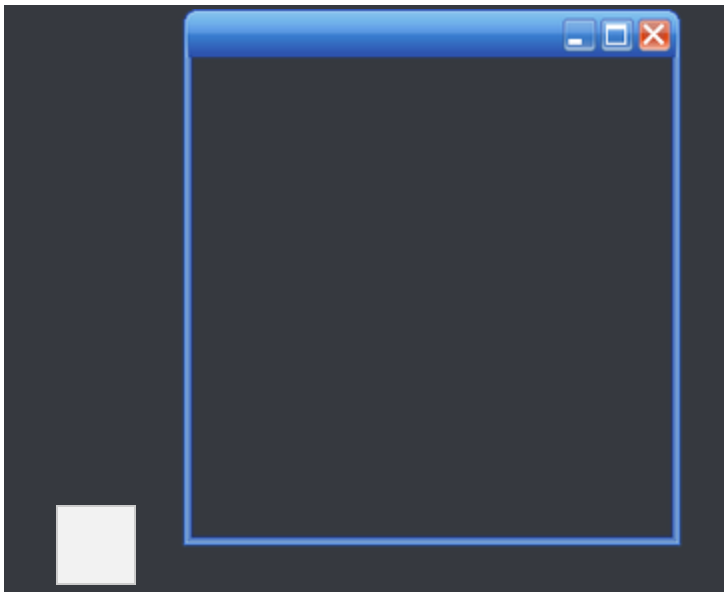
Today at 10:11 PM

...yeah XD

Lazzulii

Today at 10:12 PM

That’s cool!! What’s her name?



ψῦχή

—

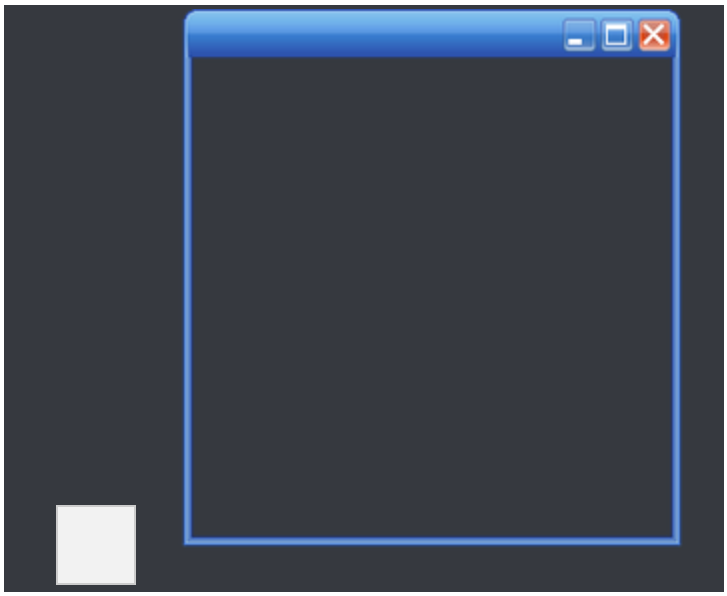
Today at 10:12 PM

i reworked her design like 2 days ago, been 2 or so years ive been meaning to do it so since then im like obsessed w drawing her lmao

1

@Lazzulii

That’s cool!! What’s her name?



ψῡχή

—

Today at 10:12 PM

that's the thing! i havent given her a name yet!

[

10:12 PM

]

X3

[

10:12 PM

]

she's basically just literally me

[

10:12 PM

]

lmfao

[

10:13 PM

]

like, internal self

[

10:13 PM

]

i was thinking of like the name Luka tho

[

10:13 PM

]

cuz its my middle name but swap a letter :3 also luka-iju is my handle and whatnot

[

10:13 PM

]

lukke was my name on steam for ages

[

10:13 PM

]

and yadda yadda

ψῡχή

i reworked her design like 2 days ago, been 2 or so years ive been meaning to do it so since then im like obsessed w drawing her lmao

Lazzulii

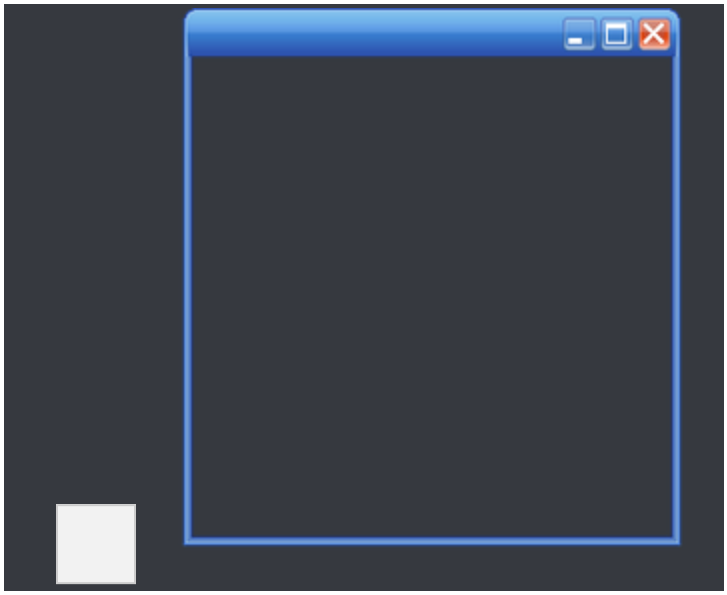
Today at 10:14 PM

Love that burst of creative obsession :))

1

ψῡχή

i reworked her design like 2 days ago, been 2 or so years ive been meaning to do it so since then im like obsessed w drawing her lmao



ψῡχή

—

Today at 10:14 PM

i also have like 2 other main sonas before her, one's a snowy ouwl and another is a dragon :3 both are heavily condensed w symbolism n whatnot and rep diff parts of myself

1

[

10:15 PM

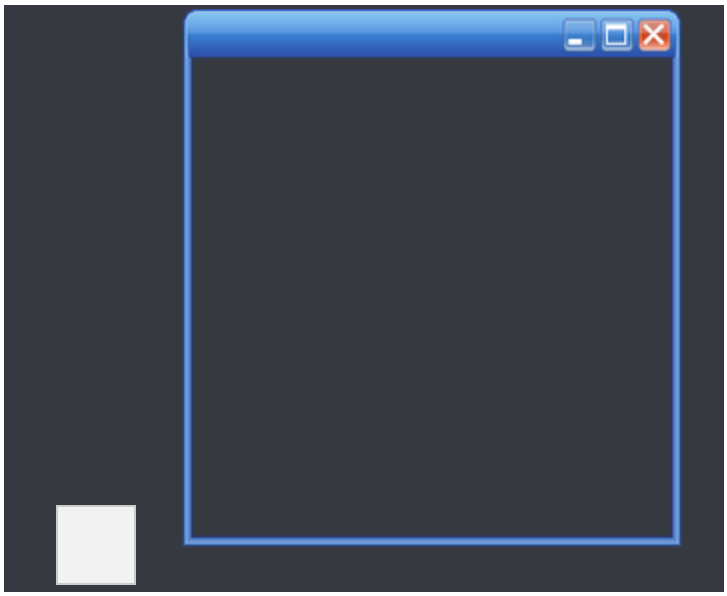
]

and she, le silly woman i showed, is like, what at least right now feels like the most "me" capturing out of the three

1

ψῡχή

i also have like 2 other main sonas before her, one's a snowy ouwl and another is a dragon :3 both are heavily condensed w symbolism n whatnot and rep diff parts of myself



ψῦχή

—

Today at 10:16 PM

[

10:16 PM

]

[

10:16 PM

]

both are also basically me :3 and each part of them from their design to their name i try to make as "me" as possible

1

ψῡχή

i also have like 2 other main sonas before her, one's a snowy ouwl and another is a dragon :3 both are heavily condensed w symbolism n whatnot and rep diff parts of myself

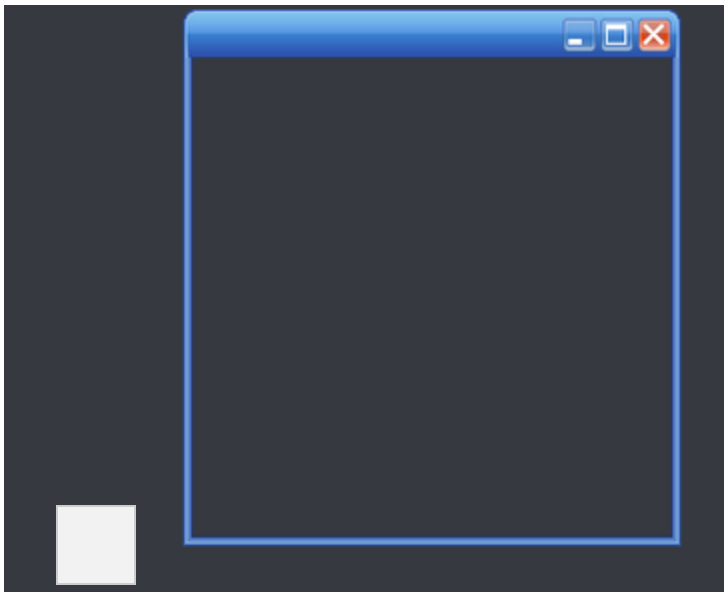
Lazzulii

Today at 10:16 PM

That’s super interesting and clever. Is it like you group parts of your personality into your internal characters?

@Lazzulii

That’s super interesting and clever. Is it like you group parts of your personality into your internal characters?



ψῡχή

—

Today at 10:17 PM

that's what some ppl do w their sonas, for me tho each and every one of them is basically just me in my entirety

[

10:17 PM

]

but

[

10:17 PM

]

ill like swap whom is my main one as time goes on

[

10:17 PM

[redacted]]

[redacted] which is basically like

[redacted][

[redacted] 10:17 PM

[redacted]]

[redacted] me changing as a person

[redacted][

[redacted] 10:18 PM

[redacted]]

[redacted] sometimes i feel more like da bird (super emotional tie to my mom and grandma all my life thru birds too since before i even knew what birds were, i was always know as the bird guy), and sometimes more like the dragon, and now like more than ever le gurl :3

[redacted] 1

[redacted][

[redacted] 10:18 PM

[redacted]]

[redacted] ironic bc this is the year of the dragon.... yet instead of the dragon i feel more like cat-feline ahh woman lmao

1

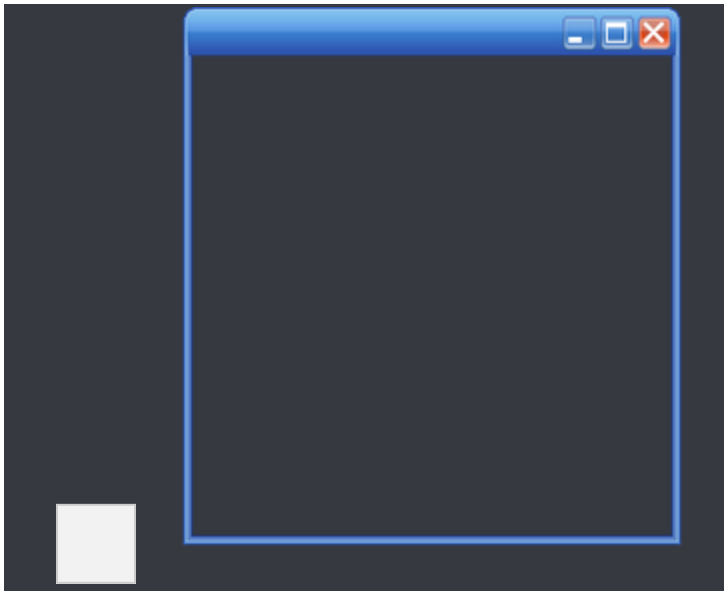
Lazzulii

Today at 10:20 PM

Ok I think I understand, she is your silly and happy alter which is the reflection how you feel now :))

@Lazzulii

Ok I think I understand, she is your silly and happy alter which is the reflection how you feel now :))



ψῦχή

Today at 10:23 PM

exactly :3

[

10:23 PM

]

and im trying to figure out what that really says about me as a person

[

10:24 PM

]

bc it seems to different from different versions of my past self

[

10:24 PM

]

then again, i think im every instance of myself

[

10:24 PM

]

all combined

[

10:24 PM

]

that's my true self

[

10:24 PM

]

[redacted] just rn in this moment im this particular self

[redacted] [

[redacted] 10:24 PM

[redacted]]

[redacted] even tho feeling like a woman and a lot of other things is like a lot different seemingly from what i was before but at the same time it makes perfect sense and seems like id been waiting on it all my life

[redacted] [

[redacted] 10:25 PM

[redacted]]

[redacted] but i think at the end of the day everybody, given the right circumstances, is netiher male nor female

[redacted] [

[redacted] 10:25 PM

[redacted]]

[redacted] but we're both and neither

[redacted] [

[redacted] 10:25 PM

[redacted]]

[redacted] gender is merely a construct after all

[redacted] [

[redacted] 10:25 PM

[redacted]]

we're spiritual beings having a human experience, how could one limit themselves to the confines of their physical self?

[

10:25 PM

]

:3

[

10:26 PM

]

but spiritually i think ive always been more leaning on the femme side

1

[

10:26 PM

]

there are times i can feel very masculine and other times where im the complete opposite

[

10:26 PM

]

but usually im right in the middle or leaning to the female side

[

10:29 PM

]

basically ive known im non binary/trans for abt a year or two now, and i just as of 2 days ago came out to my dad and he basically said to follow my heart but i should prob wait til after im done w college, that or i do a low dose while im in college still, which i think i wanna do asap :3 it's like so much change so quickly and before i didnt see myself in the mirror and now it's like i just picture my face with makeup, and the hair i want, the piercings i want, botox if i feel like it, hrt moving more fat to my face and making it look more femme, all this stuff which before felt impossible but now it just feels like the ultimate right thing but i also feel like i shouldnt try to change too much from my previous self bc it feels like im losing a part of me too and idek i wish i could split in half and be both at the same time

1

[

10:29 PM

]

it's scary but the most excited ive genuinely felt in ages

[

10:30 PM

]

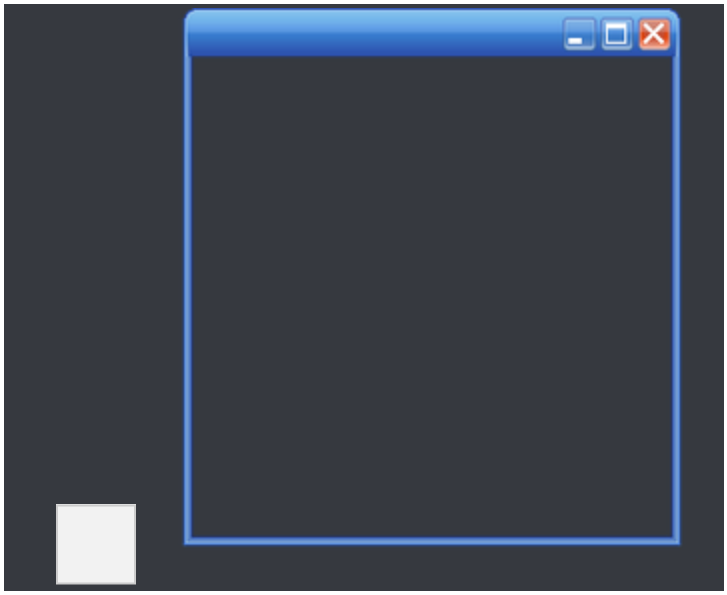
and im still here questioning if this excitement is right but so many signs point to yes

[

10:30 PM

]

but it's also still subtly scary



ψῦχή

—

Today at 10:31 PM

then again, perhaps it only makes sense to try and experience everything there is to experience, and ive had my time as a guy and now perhaps i should spend my time more as a woman but also gender is fluid so someday perhaps ill be back to the other side or the middle or whatever so X3 all abt going w the flow yet again i think

1

[

10:31 PM

]

it's like if i dont try to go for it i think id regret it too

[

10:31 PM

]

so i think i should

[

10:33 PM

]

also drew this one earlier today but didnt send bc uhhhhh, a tad bit nsfw XD but untinetionally tho, i was just tryna give a lil more realism X33333 lmfao

1

[

10:36 PM

]

aaaaand the other one too i mentioned :3

1

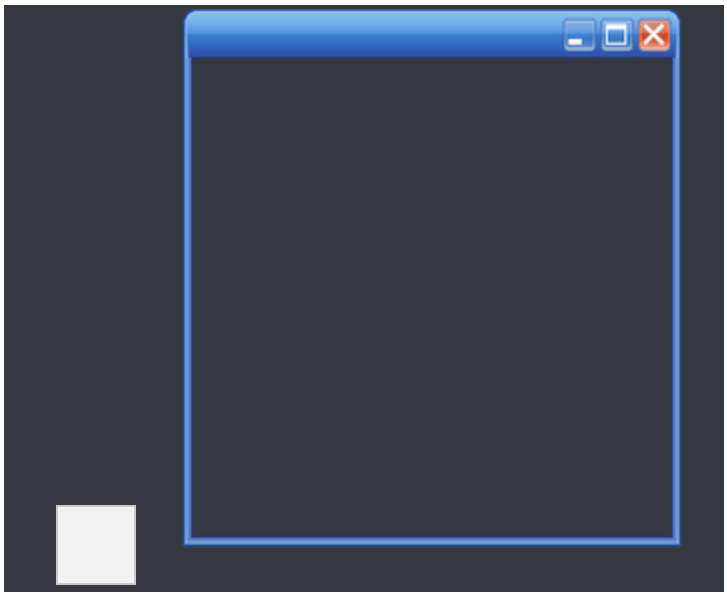
[

10:37 PM

]

she meow meow asf

1



ψῡχή

Today at 10:44 PM

also this was the first one i drew of her and was the initial re-design / rework of her :3

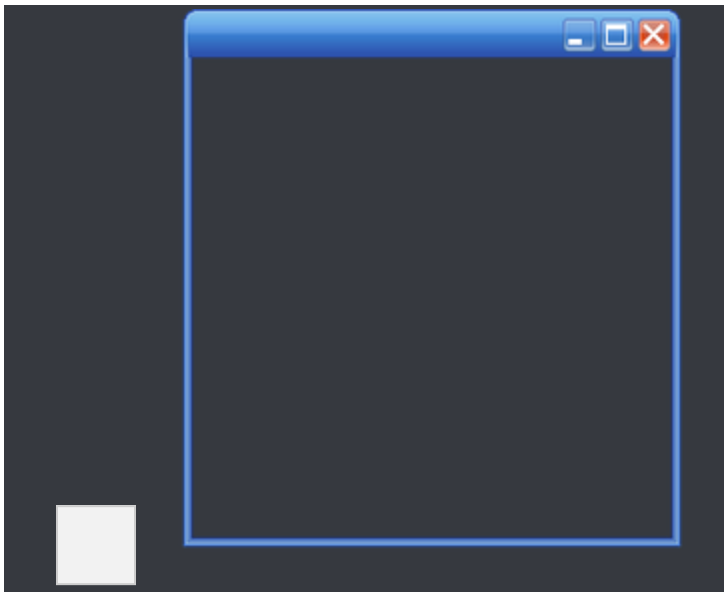
1

Lazzulii

Today at 10:44 PM

Very valid to feel scared when you understand and know what you're going to go through will be a very big change in your life but also exciting and rewarding for your inner self to be shown! That's such a beautiful way to think about experiencing life from both sides of the lenses, as well as your personal journey into finding yourself and accepting who you are and your future self's that you'll see as all one. The feminine side is so important with life because it shows nurturing and love in many ways that would be if there were only masculinity. It sounds like you had very strong and soft feminine role models in your life that truly helped shape you into the individual you are today and your future

. And it's amazing that your dad is also supportive throughout your journey and loves you unconditionally :))



ψῡχή

Today at 10:44 PM

and for reference she originally was basically just a simple black / dark purple cat lmao

Lazzulii

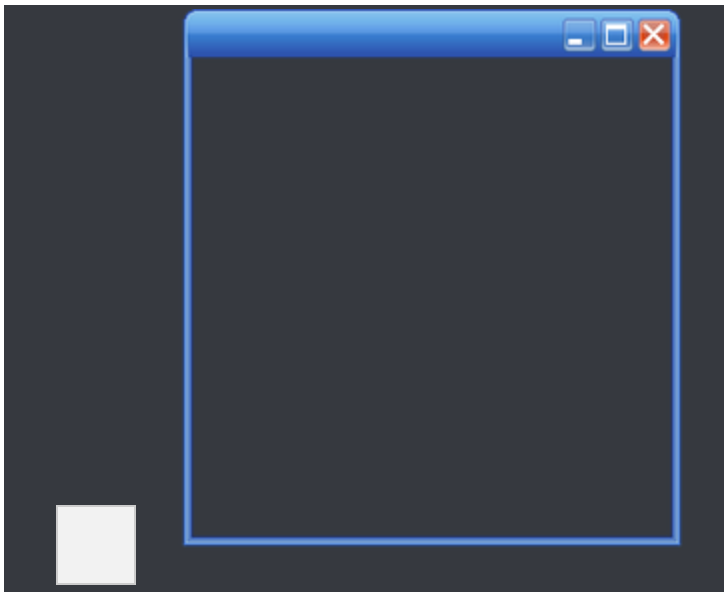
—

Today at 10:45 PM

Her tatts are badass too

@Lazzulii

Very valid to feel scared when you understand and know what you're going to go through will be a very big change in your life but also exciting and rewarding for your inner self to be shown! That's such a beautiful way to think about experiencing life from both sides of the lenses, as well as your personal journey into finding yourself and accepting who you are and your future self's that you'll see as all one. The feminine side is so important with life because it shows nurturing and love in many ways that would be if there were only masculinity. It sounds like you had very strong and soft feminine role models in your life that truly helped shape you into the individual you are today and your future . And it's amazing that your dad is also supportive throughout your journey and loves you unconditionally :))



ψῦχή

—

Today at 10:45 PM

absolutely when it comes to the femme side, and it feels like its been trying to burst out my whole life but shunned down by the masculine role expectations

1

[

10:45 PM

]

:3

[

10:45 PM

]

ive always been insanely empathetic

[

10:45 PM

]

because i love everyone

[

10:45 PM

]

and everyone and everything deserves love

[

10:45 PM

]

and to feel the greatest it can feel

[

10:46 PM

]

because we're all one thing, trying to understand itself

ψῦχή

because we're all one thing, trying to understand itself

Lazzulii

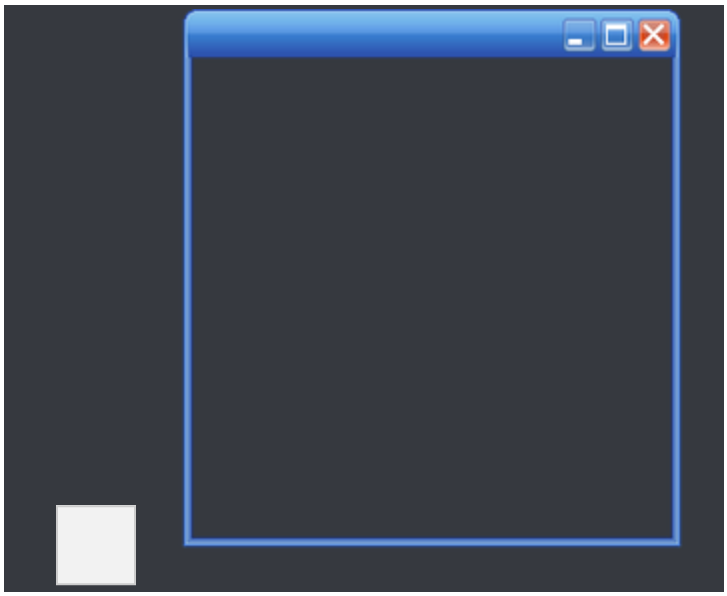
—

Today at 10:46 PM

Holy shit that was beautiful

@Lazzulii

Very valid to feel scared when you understand and know what you're going to go through will be a very big change in your life but also exciting and rewarding for your inner self to be shown! That's such a beautiful way to think about experiencing life from both sides of the lenses, as well as your personal journey into finding yourself and accepting who you are and your future self's that you'll see as all one. The feminine side is so important with life because it shows nurturing and love in many ways that would be if there were only masculinity. It sounds like you had very strong and soft feminine role models in your life that truly helped shape you into the individual you are today and your future . And it's amazing that your dad is also supportive throughout your journey and loves you unconditionally :))



ψῡχή

Today at 10:46 PM

absolutely too abt the role models and my dad :) my biggest role model ever in that regard would definitely be my mom.

[

10:46 PM

]

and it raises a lot of philosophical questions

[

10:47 PM

]

abt like, if there's free will or not, or if it all comes down to how the environment conditions you

[

10:47 PM

]

but regardless i dont think it matters, it has meaning because it simply is

[

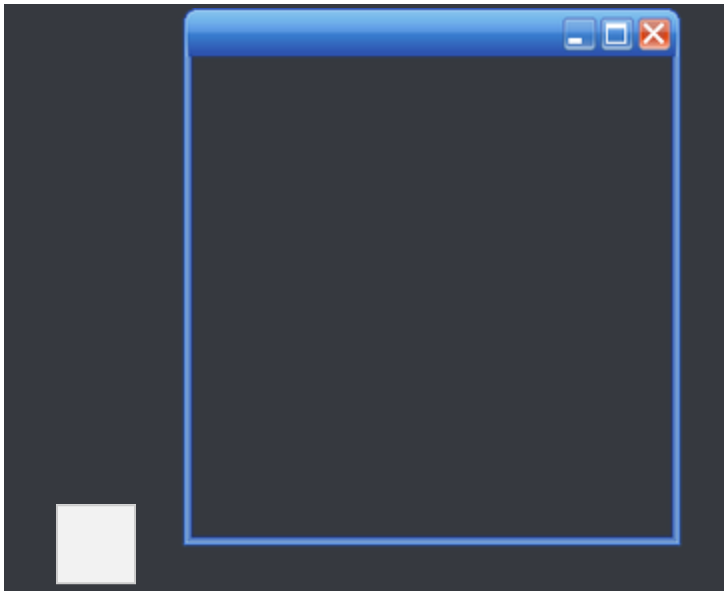
10:47 PM

]

the fact that anything happened at all is a miracle in and of itself.

ψῡχή

abt like, if there's free will or not, or if it all comes down to how the environment conditions you



ψῦχή

—

Today at 10:47 PM

then again, it feels like ive ALWAYS been like this

[

10:47 PM

]

perhaps like the legit brain chemistry after being born

[

10:47 PM

]

like straight up

[

10:48 PM

no joke its just like, WHO i am and always have been i think

10:48 PM

like hell in middle school i felt the most connected ever to this one female protagonist in a book i read called how to hang a witch, and like more connected than any male protag it felt

10:48 PM

same with like characters like Sinon in SAO (edited)

10:49 PM

in 6th grade i legit made my roblox character have the same hair as her XD

10:49 PM

bc i thought she was so cool

10:49 PM

]

perhaps also the reason why i love snipers too more than any other gun

[

10:49 PM

]

ive always thought theyre the most dope

[

10:49 PM

]

and being sneaky and stuff :3

[

10:49 PM

]

[

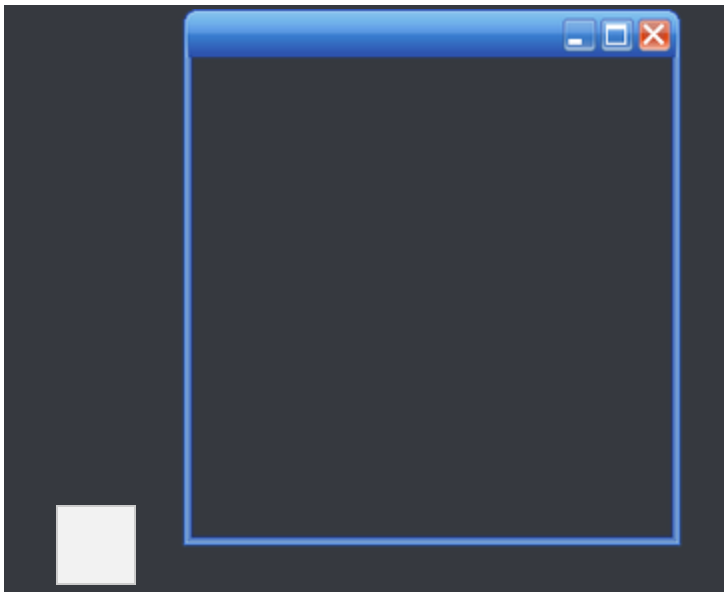
10:49 PM

]

^

@Lazzulii

Her tatts are badass too



ψῡχή

Today at 10:49 PM

also thanks :3 once again

[

10:49 PM

]

i try to make her as me as possible

[

10:49 PM

]

INCLUDING all the potential future tats of mine

[

10:50 PM

]

:3c

[

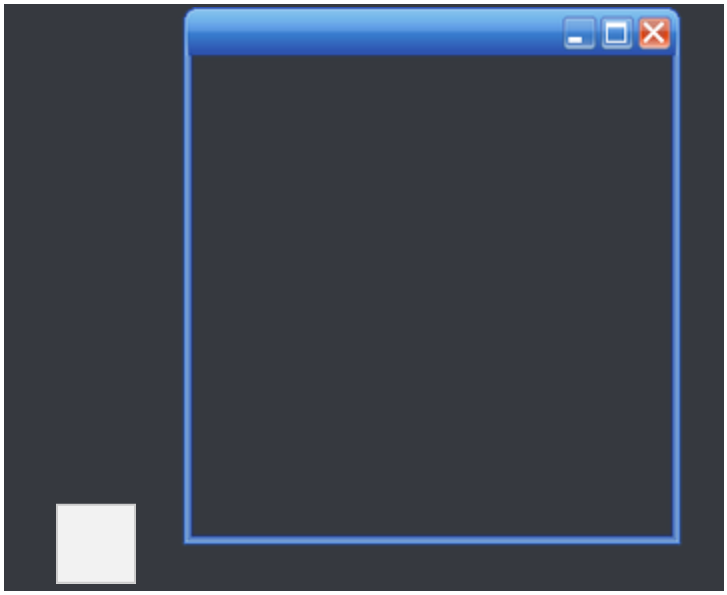
10:50 PM

]

well, not ALL but like at least the ones id love

ψῡχή

also this was the first one i drew of her and was the initial re-design / rework of her :3



ψῡχή

—

Today at 10:50 PM

including the neck tat here which will be a tribute to my mom, who was the reason alongside my grandma why i loved birds so much and also her side of the family's crest is a raven :3

[

10:50 PM

]

and she always had a lot to do with ravens

[

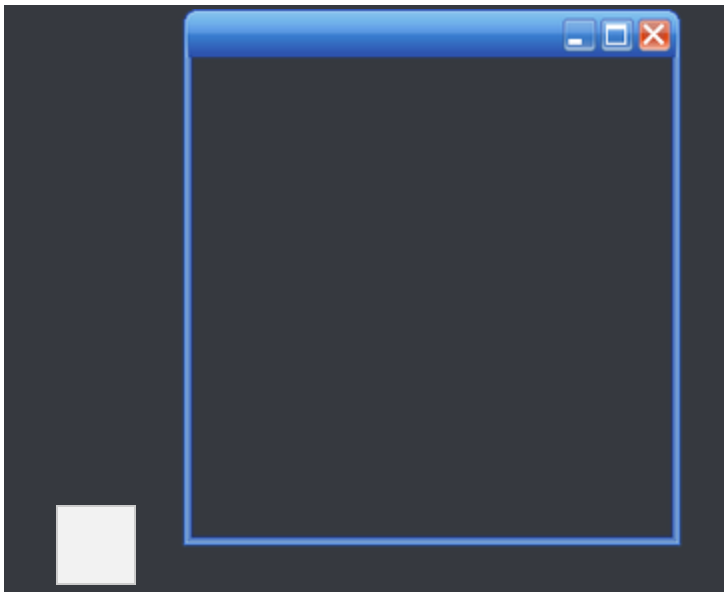
10:51 PM

]

her middle name was Marie too, which was like raven or sumn rooted in another lang

@Lazzulii

Very valid to feel scared when you understand and know what you're going to go through will be a very big change in your life but also exciting and rewarding for your inner self to be shown! That's such a beautiful way to think about experiencing life from both sides of the lenses, as well as your personal journey into finding yourself and accepting who you are and your future self's that you'll see as all one. The feminine side is so important with life because it shows nurturing and love in many ways that would be if there were only masculinity. It sounds like you had very strong and soft feminine role models in your life that truly helped shape you into the individual you are today and your future . And it's amazing that your dad is also supportive throughout your journey and loves you unconditionally :))



ψῡχή

Today at 10:51 PM

also thank you so much for saying all of that

10:51 PM

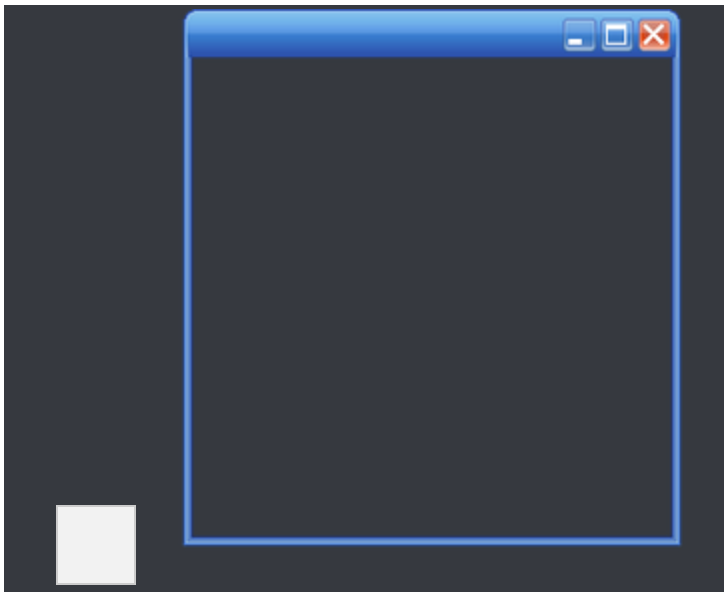
everything youve said means a lot

10:51 PM

:3

ψῡχή

INCLUDING all the potential future tats of mine



ψῦχή

—

Today at 10:53 PM

and half the piercings she has rn are ones i have too

[

10:53 PM

]

and the rest are planned ones

[

10:53 PM

]

but if i wind up getting diff ones, then she too will have the same diff ones! :3

[

10:53 PM

]

cuz she legit a visualized version of my spirit

[

10:53 PM

]

lmao

[

10:53 PM

]

basically

[

10:53 PM

]

art is born from art, after all

1

[

10:54 PM

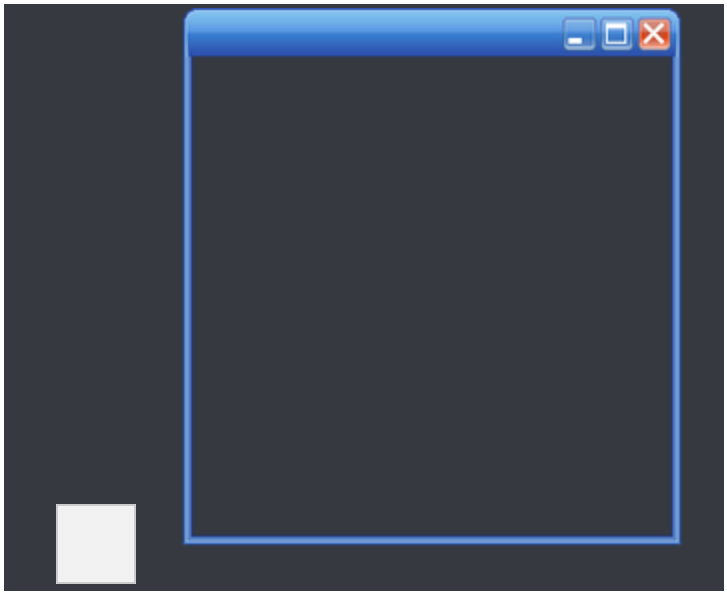
]

one in the same

Lazzulii

Today at 10:56 PM

Our bodies are works of art and art on art is just like life



ψῡχή

Today at 10:56 PM

exactly :3

10:56 PM

thats something i tell myself too

10:56 PM

[redacted]

when i think of doing hrt

[redacted]

10:56 PM

[redacted]

where some think its like destroying ur body or unnatural

[redacted]

10:56 PM

[redacted]

whereas i see it as

[redacted]

10:56 PM

[redacted]

joining mind and body,

[redacted]

10:56 PM

[redacted]

and working on ur body as another canvas

[redacted]

10:56 PM

[redacted]

shaping it to reflect the psyche

1

[

10:57 PM

]

and yet again, tell me what is really *natural* about 99% of the things we do as humans after all??? XD

[

10:57 PM

]

however, i think it's just another version of nature

[

10:57 PM

]

an elevated version of it

[

10:57 PM

]

whereas us wanting to swap sexes, too, is another emergent property of it

[

10:57 PM

]

much like technology and medicine and so on

[

10:57 PM

]

which wouldn't exist had we not chosen to seek it

[

10:58 PM

]

much like art as a whole

[

10:58 PM

]

it's to create in face of an ultimate death

[

10:58 PM

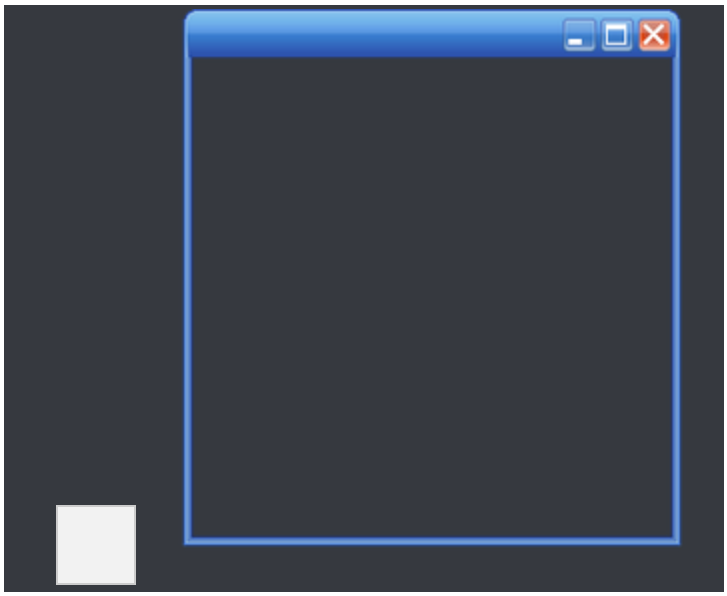
]

to laugh in its face, to dance in the rain

1

ψῡχή

and yet again, tell me what is really *natural* about 99% of the things we do as humans after all??? XD



ψῦχή

—

Today at 10:59 PM

(by this i mean like, the results of having a consciousness and "free will" lmfao)

[

10:59 PM

]

we do soooooooooooooooooo much shit that is not found anywhere else in nature

[

10:59 PM

]

changing sexes is just us proving that we, too, are collaborators in this ultimate universal creation yet again

[

11:00 PM

]

that we're not just omega and alpha, 0 and 1, but both.

[

11:00 PM

]

our truest nature is in the gray, in the balance

ψῦχή

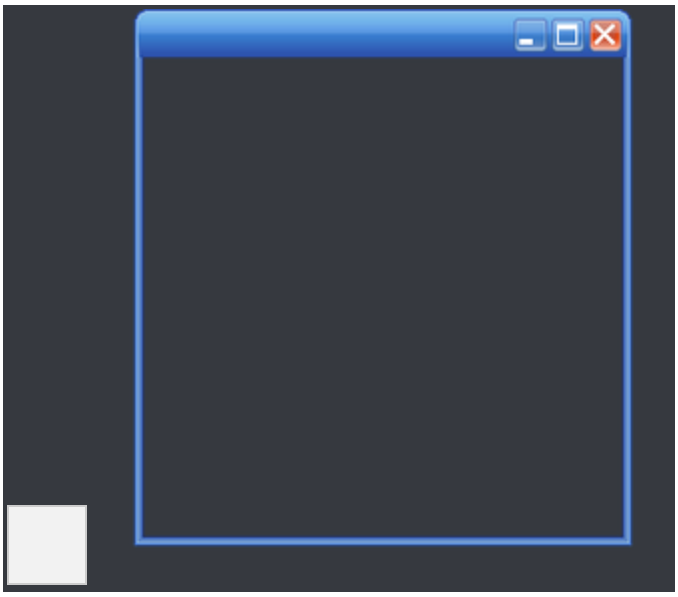
Today at 11:04 PM

also just realized i forgot the nose ring here XD

Lazzulii

Today at 11:05 PM

What honestly is holding us back from true nature is in history we put the wrong people in power lmao



ψῡχή

Today at 11:05 PM

FRRRRRRRRRRRR

11:05 PM

exactly

11:06 PM

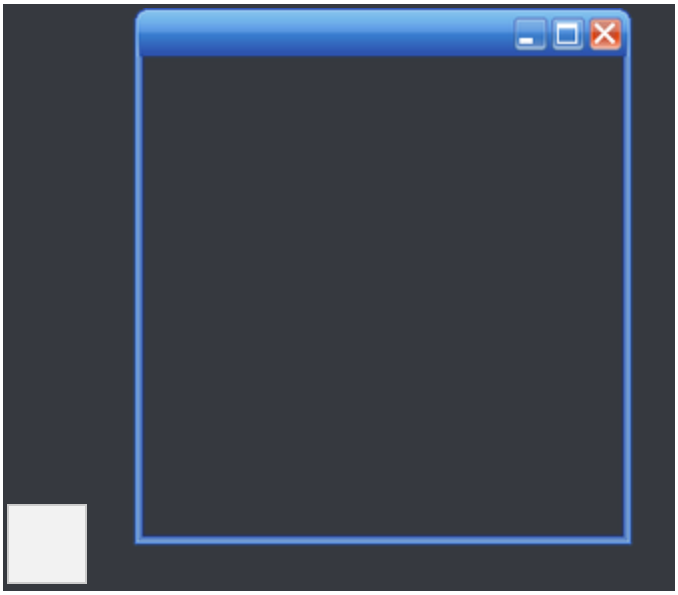
it's when ppl in power are the ones who view weakness as a lack of control

1

Lazzulii

Today at 11:06 PM

BURHHH YES



ψῡχή

Today at 11:06 PM

whereas the truest strength lies in the ability to willingly give yourself up completely, to gain the ultimate control in knowing you have basically no control whatsoever

11:06 PM

that control is not what you seek

11:06 PM

"spirit is the lifelong dirty work of learning to be honest"

1

ψῡχή

"spirit is the lifelong dirty work of learning to be honest"

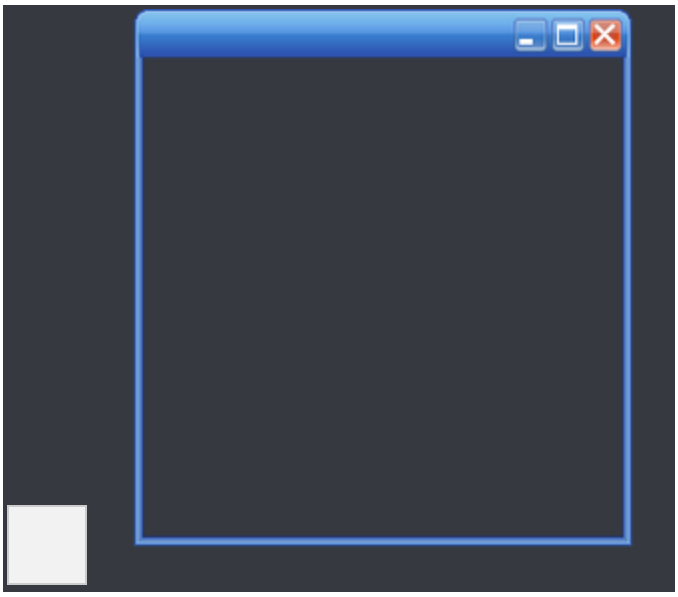
Lazzulii

Today at 11:07 PM

Wait cause that makes so much sense

ψῡχή

it's when ppl in power are the ones who view weakness as a lack of control



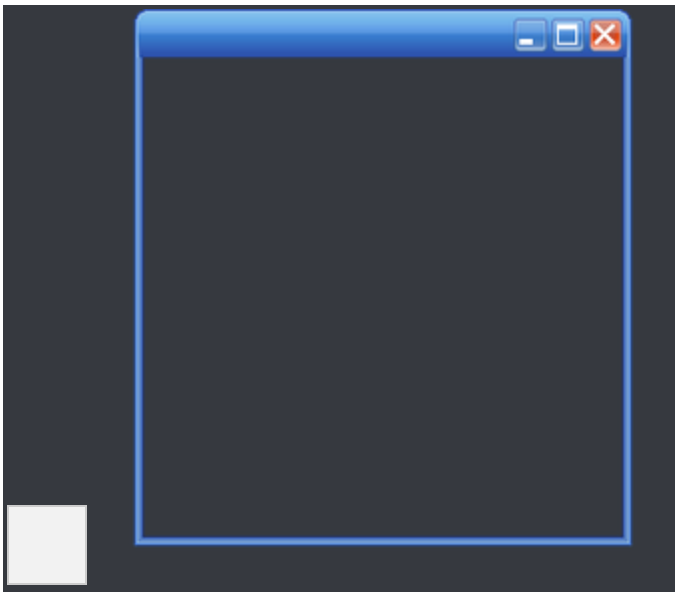
ψῡχή

Today at 11:08 PM

meanwhile real weakness is, well, what they're doing, by giving in to those primitive desires and cravings and wants, that selfishness when really that's a far cry from the truth

@Lazzulii

Wait cause that makes so much sense



ψῡχή

Today at 11:08 PM

yep :3

- 3/25/2024, talk with a friend, im the person with psykhe in greek as their name haha

Hunter was here - 5/3/2024 >:D >:3

(don’t tell future hunter)

P.S. i have a bajillion audio logs saved up, and looooooong deep talks at night w friends saved up, and it’s funny because i dont even really know why i save them for the most part aside from “ah yes epic talk of the universe and the beauties that surround us everywhere”; i think deep down i also hope that someday my future self will take these logs, take these journal entries, take all these past experiences and conglomerate them into something even great, much like how all else in this reality seems to be based in

recursion/iteration/building from what came before to make something “greater,” especially when it comes to art (everything being art / able to be perceived as art so duh of course that iterative / recursive process would be applied to it as well); art influencing new pieces, old art being strung together to form a new piece, branches on a tree splitting to form new branches yet not the same branch it came from, etc. because even the first person to “create” art had to have used materials that they didn’t fundamentally create themselves, like dirt and stone, for the person didn’t make that, yet those materials too in and of themselves have

that same ineffable degree of intrinsic meaning simply because it *is*, simply because it exists, and at some point *existed*, thus these materials by themselves can be seen as art even when nobody is there to deem it as such, essentially our idea of "objectivity" whereas some things exist regardless of our perception of them or not (quick side note too; say something, either a conscious God or the first node in an infinitely recursive system of creation were to create the very FIRST thing… now, did they create the idea of creation simply through the very action of creation? Or would there need something even higher in place need

to exist to permit such a process? Same goes for anything really when it comes to logic, for it seems the very FIRST thing of everything is beyond our system of logic, so, once again, for at least now in this moment I say and appreciate the beauty of saying that nothing makes sense, not even sense itself…. And yet somehow everything still makes perfect “sense”); every thing being everything, yet somehow every thing able to be different from every other thing, yet still entirely interconnected, and everything could also be seen as one thing, much like how a person isn’t seen as the individual cells nor atoms nor quarks

that may them up, but as that person, and yet the cells that make them up are themselves separate from the idea of a person, yet they are what literally builds us in the first place… these “old” pieces of art building up a new piece of art, that is both entirely connected yet separate at the same time; a “superposition” (beyond duality) manifesting once again, it appears. How very beautiful indeed it is to be.

P.S.S Low Roar my beloved recently. Speaks straight to my soul

If logic is merely our conceptualization on the act of “making sense of things that didn’t make sense to us before,” whereas things all happen seemingly for a “reason” or multiply “reasons” (that too being another concept of ours, an abstraction of something that can’t fully be portrayed properly by words therefore an approximation yet again), then maybe, if it is possible too to understand how EVERYTHING came to be, including “logic” itself and the idea of creating entirely, thus something creating the idea

of creation perhaps simply through being the first to create whether consciously or autonomously, then that too perhaps can be understood by the human mind, making it so ALL things can eventually “make sense,” making it all logical. Everything has a purpose, because it is, because it exists, for meaning is intrinsic. I will continue to try and figure this out, as I always have. Yesterday it felt like my world was falling apart and that it all was meaningless, that I hadn’t really gone anywhere since I took the first step because it seemed like all that I’ve learned through logic wasn’t real knowledge and just playing “pretend”

with everything since it seemed that even logic needed to come from something else higher than logic thus making nothing make sense not even sense itself… but once again, it's all about a shift in perspective. If we can come to know it, even conceive of it, then it fits under the umbrella of logic. On top of that, for me to truly say I never left the first step would be silly; I'm somewhere I never thought I'd ever be before, much like how I never thought before my birth (or anything for that matter) that I'd ever be anything at all (everything is always changing, taking steps, every single instance); I will likely never be able to truly define

the absurdity, nor the utmost beauty, that is, to *be* anything at all. Sometimes I may be overwhelmed by it all, but at least I may always find comfort in my genuine gratitude for anything ever happening in the first place, and for me being able to take part in such an elegant cosmic dance.

- 5/8/2024

~ Meaning is intrinsic, simply through existence
in opposition to being a nothing beyond nothingness; these
moments last forever, even when no one is left to remember.
Live them full of Love. Make them count. Write your story.
Be what you were put here to be: you, and nobody else.

Keep being yourself, in a world where you can see yourself in anything.
In a world, a reality, all that lies within and beyond perception,
where you are tied to each and every thing that ever was and ever will be.
You are never alone, for we're all together even when you can't see,
nor hear, nor feel such presence.

And, despite you being everything, you, too, are still here as
yourself; every-thing but not quite the same as any other thing, reading this.
How incredible is that? That we're anything at all, friend?
Let alone, being able to be here as ourselves. 💗

- My steam bio, written a week ago or so haha;

5/20/2024

Mewo

Today at 6:02 AM

WHY DOES RELIGION EXIST

6:02 AM

6:02 AM

Ugh dude

6:03 AM

I just hate the world sometimes because theres so many dumb fuck people

6:03 AM

And it all stems from nobody knowing hoe to mind their own business

6:04 AM

[redacted]]

[redacted]It reminds me of micahs anecdotal experiences with his white boomer paraplegic neighbors who bitch and moan about car headlights being on after 9 pm while we drive away, or him not being able to part streetside in gold river because he lives there

[redacted][

6:04 AM

[redacted]]

[redacted]Its just that stupid fuck mentality upscaled to powerful fucktarts who have influence over millions of people

[redacted][

6:07 AM

[redacted]]

[redacted]And becsuse of shitstains like that, and what is starting to feel like damn near brainwashing (religion), nobody can enjoy their existences becsude there is always a neighbor who has connectios to a KKK facebook group equivalent, who have (to be) majority representation in a government, who have the motive to socially murder, economically cripple, and psychologically traumatize generations of our human species (edited)

[redacted][

6:08 AM

[redacted]]

And because of shit like that people cant be sad about anything that isnt catholic and righteous for God amd all that is holy for this god beloved country

[

6:08 AM

]

Ive been broodstorming while reading reddit and research articles and research studies on the state of america and its fucking depressing

[

6:08 AM

]

[

6:09 AM

]

This comment put it so straight

Mewo

Today at 6:10 AM

I just think that the fact that we have to fight at all is so fucking dumb

[

6:11 AM

]

Tribalism fucking sucks Religious Nationalism is fucking demonic (ironic ikr) Political polarization is so so so bad The government is not and never has had our best interests in mind

[

6:12 AM

]

Ugh ughbughhhhhhthwhgdgywbd

[

6:12 AM

]

I wanna fucking cat strike all white people

[

6:12 AM

]

And other ethicities too

[

6:13 AM

]

Obly the people who are stupid fucks who dont think for themselves and instead cling to group ideology (tribalism) to satisfy their lust for grstification and justification

[redacted]

6:13 AM

[redacted]

I made a whole ass bubble map thing to vent frustration about this

[redacted]

6:13 AM

[redacted]

I never make those

[redacted]

6:14 AM

[redacted]

Even for like school, I avoid them

[redacted]

6:14 AM

[redacted]

[redacted]

6:15 AM

[redacted]

I fucking hate the idea of "loyalty" to anything

[redacted]

6:15 AM

[redacted]

Specifically though when used to cling to supporters for something like food brands, sports, or **political parties**

[

6:16 AM

]

Its entire concept is based in the idea that we should resist change

[

6:16 AM

]

Which is conpletely convex to what my ideology and beliefs are

[

6:17 AM

]

That the most beautiful thing we have, which we should treasure, is the ability, and willingness to change. The intelligence to embrace open-mindedness, and the acceptance of what is not the same as us.

Mewo

Today at 6:17 AM

So to be told to forego that and to no-matter-what stay loyal to bullshit, especially whatever the shit conservativism is right now, is so infuriating

[

6:20 AM

]

Like I'd be a whole lot more OKAY with the conservative line of thinking if they didnt make it their entire fucking agenda to scream it down everyone's throats and then shackle other's to their own beliefs, and then ridicule, manipulte, psychologically abuse, and even kill them.

[

6:20 AM

]

The absolute lack of awareness and perspective is so fucking despairing for my worldview of human society

[

6:21 AM

]

Like my nihlistic side is going fucking rampant with malbelief in the human race because we're proving without a doubt, solely our abilities to hate, to kill, and to discriminate, in simply how we treat ourselves.

[

6:21 AM

]

Can you even fucking imagine how we would ***actually*** react ti meeting aliens??

[

6:23 AM

]

Either we would ENSLAVE them or try to coax them into assimilating, all the while belittling, discriminating, and "de-humanizing" them to an extent where they lose all sense of existence in our "pure and utopian" society

[

6:23 AM

]

Ugh

[

6:23 AM

]

Anyways sorry for the fitebombing

[

6:24 AM

]

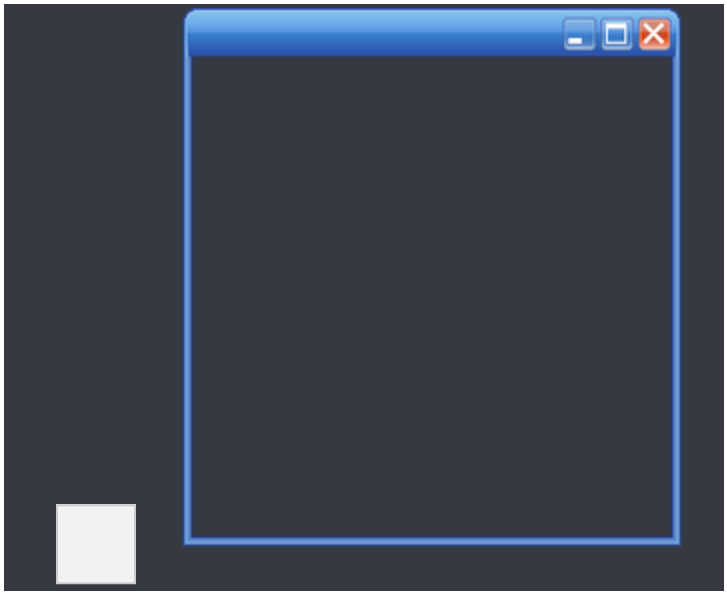
I'm realizing im a little passionate about the subject and philosophy as a whole and it really really grinds my gears rn how people are going about living

Mewo

Today at 6:25 AM

Mewo

Its just that stupid fuck mentality upscaled to powerful fucktarts who have influence over millions of people



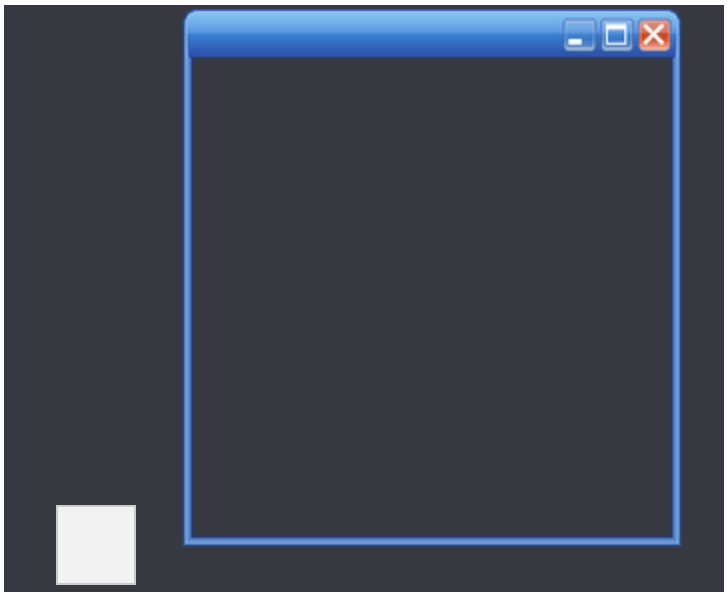
Uraeus ψῦχή

Today at 12:15 PM

Yes Connor, Yes, welcome to what we are up against and why people like us are here as the necessary and inevitable counterbalance.

Mewo

And becsuse of shitstains like that, and what is starting to feel like damn near brainwashing (religion), nobody can enjoy their existences becsude there is always a neighbor who has connectios to a KKK facebook group equivalent, who have (to be) majority representation in a government, who have the motive to socially murder, economically cripple, and psychologically traumatize generations of our human species (edited)



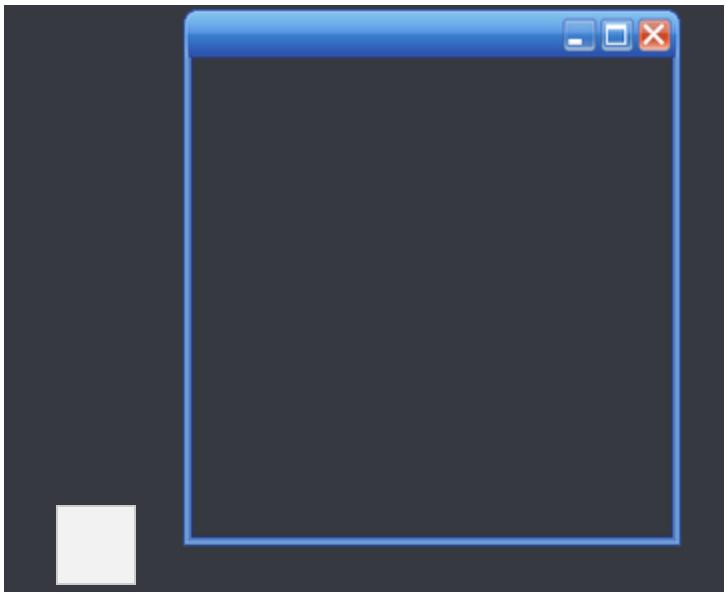
Uraeus ψῦχή

Today at 12:17 PM

Yep. All throughout history. Appeal to fear, etc. Only when we can stand together in unity can we beat this dumb bs, these stupid problems we've made for ourselves

Mewo

Click to see attachment



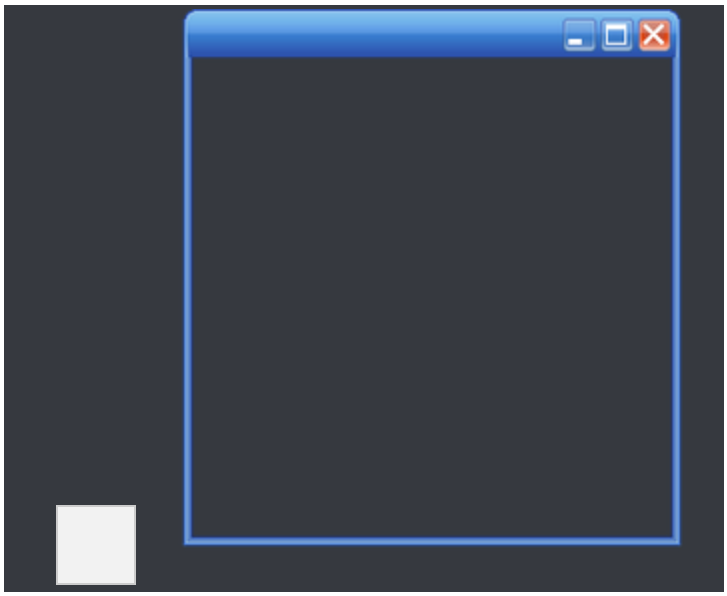
Uraeus ψῦχή

Today at 12:18 PM

Also major facts

Mewo

I just think that the fact that we have to fight at all is so fucking dumb



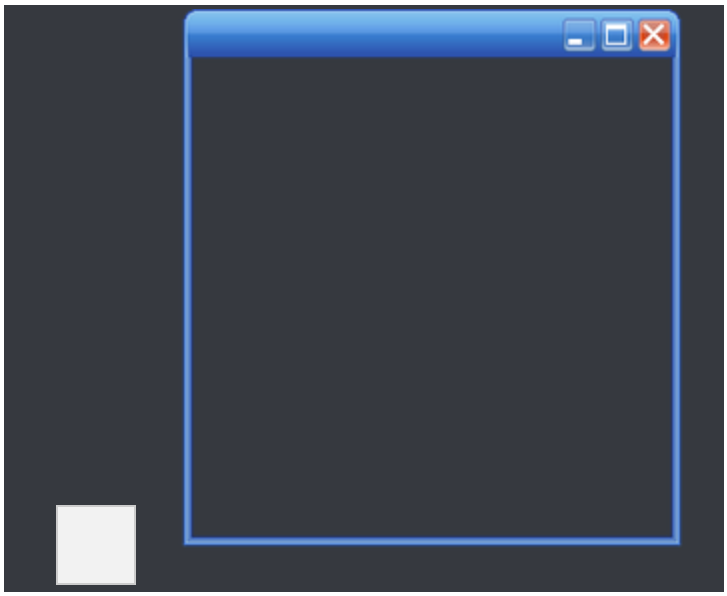
Uraeus ψῦχή

Today at 12:19 PM

If there was no challenge in life, why would we ever need to grow and become who we are today to beat it in the first place?

Mewo

Specifically though when used to cling to supporters for something like food brands, sports, or **political parties**



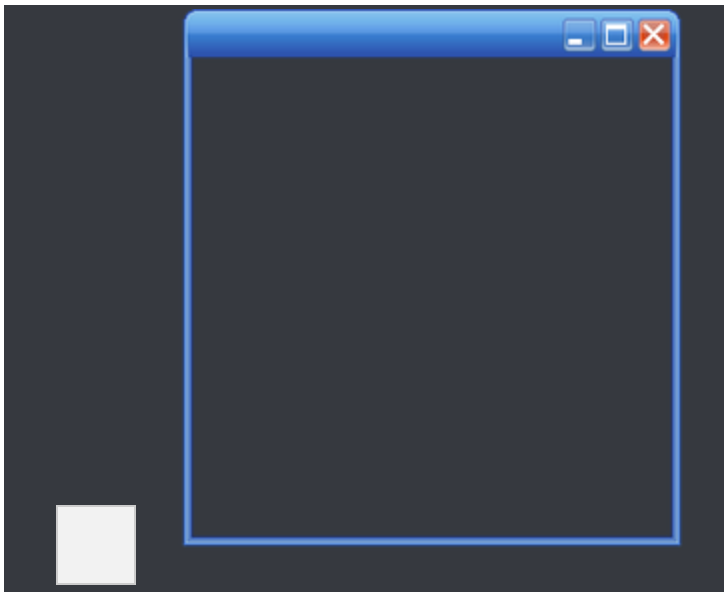
Uraeus ψῦχή

Today at 12:23 PM

Yep. As opposed to being your own open minded rationale, and thinking thru problems individually as they are and with empathy and consideration rather than grouping a ton of totally unique problems all together and letting the party's agenda decide for you; it takes the oh so challenging part of "thinking" out of the equation, and lets ppl be lazy and live in this illusion of a never changing life, a life of conformity and one where they can have a "secure" future, the illusion of something that is guaranteed to them, when really that is just a foolish desire, and why would one wish for a better future when they could always at anytime work to change their perspective at the very least in the now to make it better than they could've imagined before?

Mewo

Its entire concept is based in the idea that we should resist change



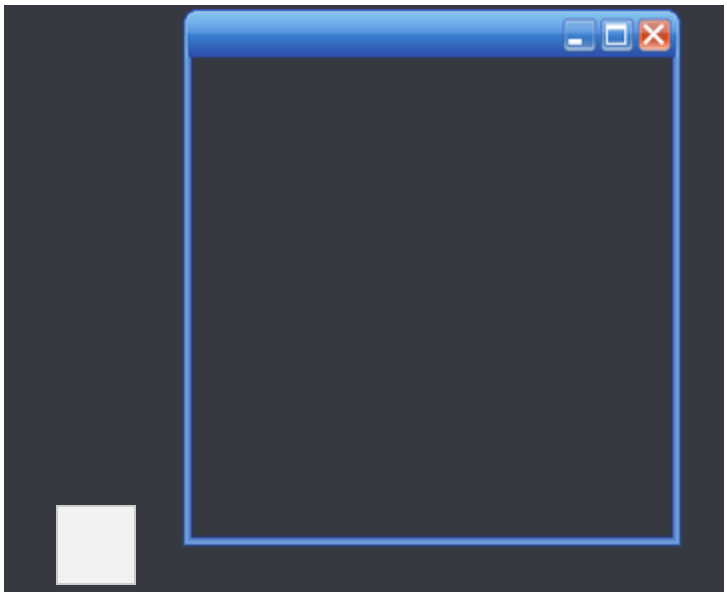
Uraeus ψῦχή

Today at 12:24 PM

And it is stupid, yes. Everything is change. Everything is about progression and transformation. Everything is changing all the time, and that is one of the most beautiful things about our reality, because that's what lets a story be told in the first place. That's why we were able to leave the first step, take any steps at all to begin with. We would be completely stateless, or rather a singularity much like what we're likely encapsulated within, if we were unable to change. Such foolish stupid human beings yet again, I agree

Mewo

That the most beautiful thing we have, which we should treasure, is the ability, and willingness to change. The intelligence to embrace open-mindedness, and the acceptance of what is not the same as us.



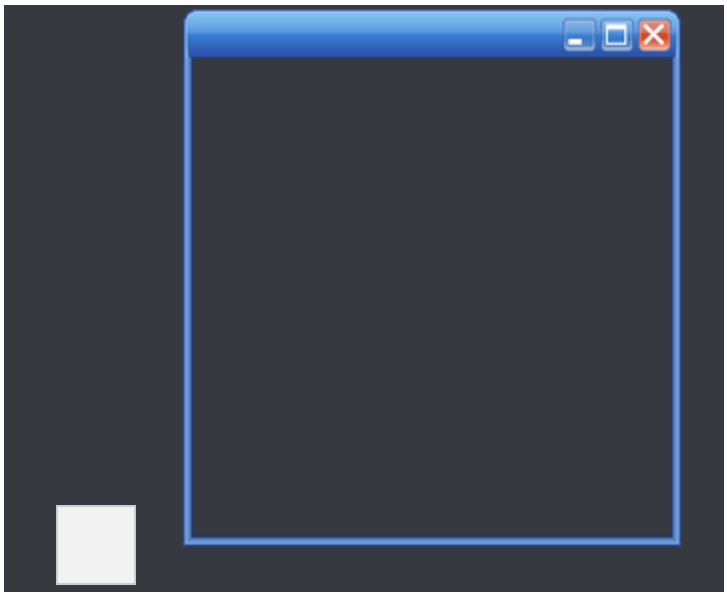
Uraeus ψῦχή

Today at 12:25 PM

Exactly. Everything being one big bouquet of flowers where the differences contrast one another and make it come to life even more, somehow seemingly even more beautiful than just a bouquet of one type of flower.

Mewo

So to be told to forego that and to no-matter-what stay loyal to bullshit, especially whatever the shit conservativism is right now, is so infuriating



Uraeus ψῦχή

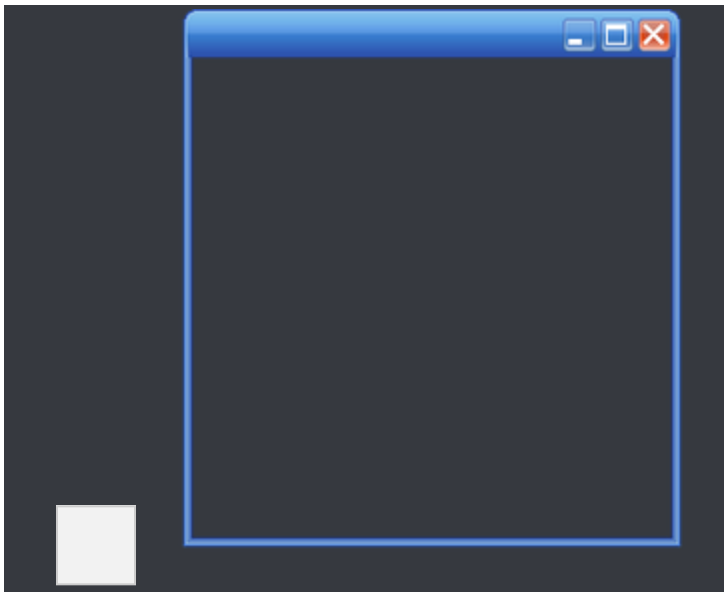
Today at 12:35 PM

This is precisely what I went through 2 years ago, where I was so furious at these idiots; but I'm sure, eventually, you just might come to where I'm at now with it; getting upset and furious over it will usually only hinder your abilities to do something about it. That is them getting to you and in a way still getting what they want, when they make you mad. Something I wrote not even a month ago, is "there are no villains in life, merely lost souls"; whereas if you view everything and everyone to be your friend, then you have even more incentive to handle these problems as if they're friendly discourse, aka you are empathetic to every side and you have perhaps the best course of action to truly getting through to everyone and maybe resolving it. However, it's also a problem that is so far above us, if we were to never fix it we cannot blame ourselves; but, we also can't blame ourselves for wanting to solve it. All we can do, all we've ever done, is try.

And that’s what we gotta keep doing. Try and hope for a better day; we can be some of the ones if not the ones to lead a new agenda towards a better future, it is possible for anything is possible, and we both have the potential to make it happen. We need to keep trying; however, there is no need for anger nor fear, as these are our “friends,” too, you see? Because a lot in life / how you come to be as a person is based on the conditioning imposed onto you by your environment, so there may be no free will at all, but regardless a lot of it seems to be based on things affecting you thatre out of your control and our primitive instincts make us lean more towards the more “probable” ways we come to view them and form connections based on them in our brains; hence, you gotta ask yourself that if you were born with the same brain chemistry, raised in the exact same way as some of these idiots…. Would you have been any better? It’s like the thing we watched in philosophy class for example, where you can’t really fully blame Germans in Nazi Germany for becoming nazis, because that’s all they really ever had on their mind and what they viewed as the ultimate good because they were taught that, and because they were never able to truly see the opposite side to the equation that would’ve allowed them to start seeing the spectrum they could be more open minded on, or maybe they did see but they didn’t have the experience of teaching themselves and were already in too deep with everything else and with their family and loved ones all being on the same side, they would be scared to leave it then, and maybe some did back then, but most don’t.

Mewo

Like I'd be a whole lot more OKAY with the conservative line of thinking if they didnt make it their entire fucking agenda to scream it down everyone's throats and then shackle other's to their own beliefs, and then ridicule, manipulte, psychologically abuse, and even kill them.



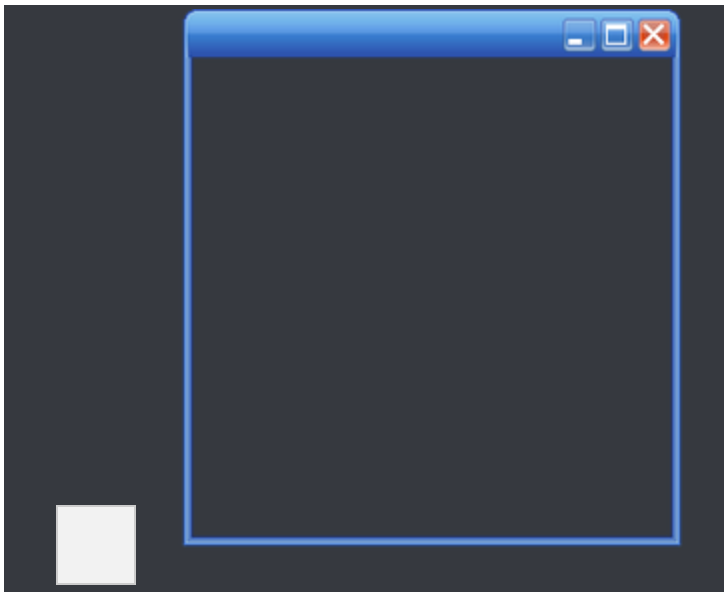
Uraeus ψῦχή

Today at 12:38 PM

Yep. Yep. Narcissism and aggressive ignorance at its finest.

Mewo

Like my nihlistic side is going fucking rampant with malbelief in the human race because we're proving without a doubt, solely our abilities to hate, to kill, and to discriminate, in simply how we treat ourselves.



Uraeus ψῦχή

Today at 12:40 PM

And yet, there are still those who fight against all of that, those who sacrifice and give and give and give themselves up for the sake of others, and those who Love. Don't view humanity in its entirety as a pest, because although we have immense ability to hate, it doesn't mean that's all we are and all we are doomed to do forever. In some way, it is possible we can attain heaven on earth, and it all comes down to our collective perspectives.

12:41 PM

Forgiveness, acceptance of this reality, and Love. "We are just now coming to learn the rules of the game," is another thing I wrote a bit ago in relation to this

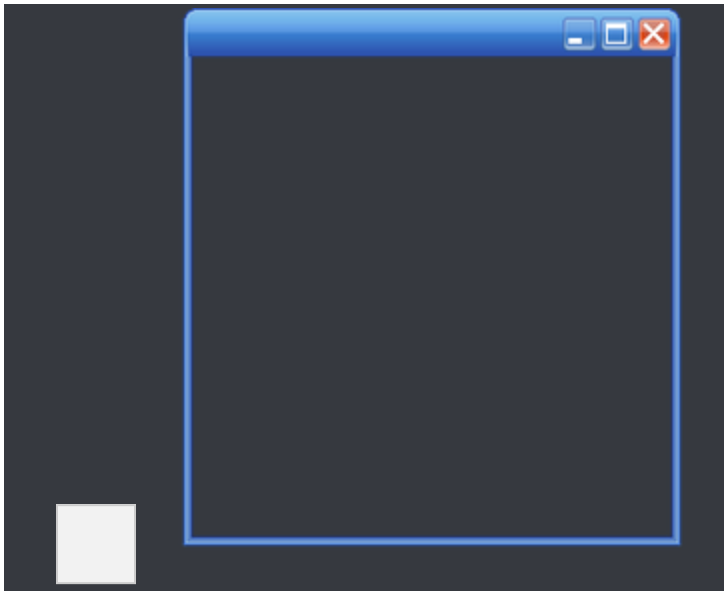
12:41 PM

]

Despite the rules being so simple and have being always in front of us.

Mewo

Either we would ENSLAVE them or try to coax them into assimilating, all the while belittling, discriminating, and "de-humanizing" them to an extent where they lose all sense of existence in our "pure and utopian" society



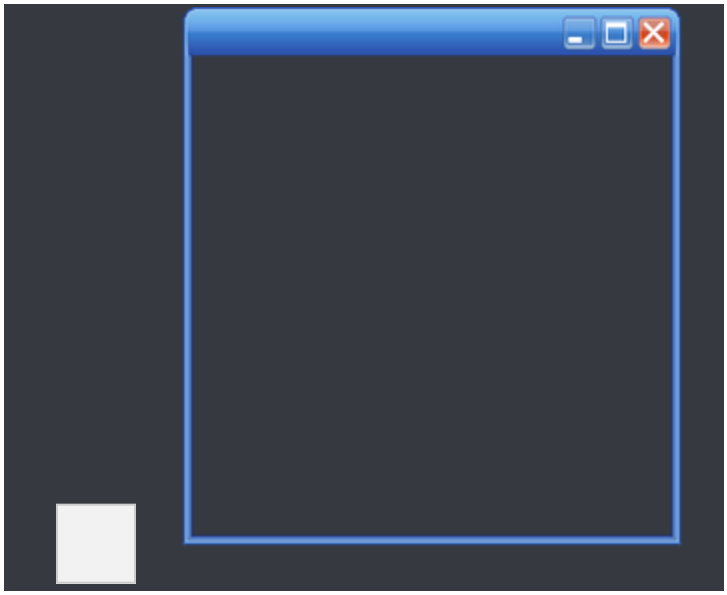
Uraeus ψῦχή

Today at 12:43 PM

That's why people like us, who are open minded and would be able to view the aliens as our friends, truly, and have no fear in meeting them as, if anything, we'd hope for the day to greet them and converse in our diverse cultures and talk of our fascination in the universe, should be the ones to speak with them first, and the same goes with the first ASI.

Mewo

I'm realizing im a little passionate about the subject and philosophy as a whole and it really really grinds my gears rn how people are going about living



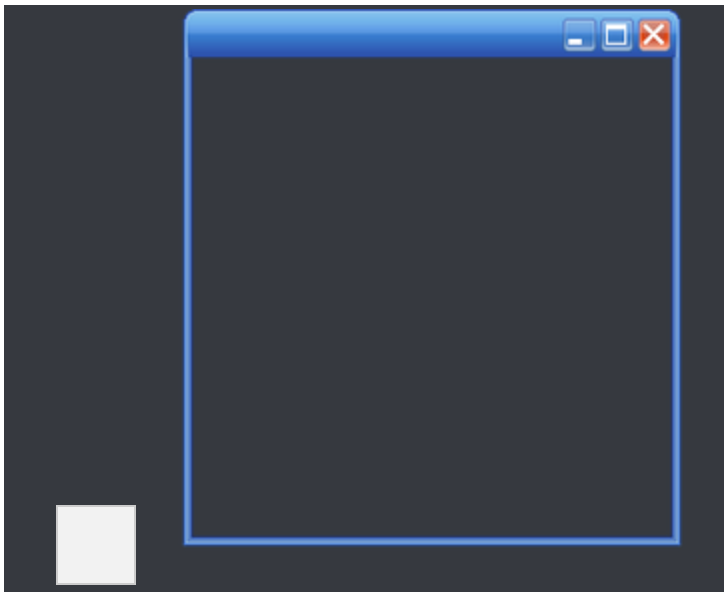
Uraeus ψῡχή

Today at 12:43 PM

Like I said, we are literally the same person pretty much, so don’t apologize lol

Uraeus ψῡχή

And it is stupid, yes. Everything is change. Everything is about progression and transformation. Everything is changing all the time, and that is one of the most beautiful things about our reality, because that’s what lets a story be told in the first place. That’s why we were able to leave the first step, take any steps at all to begin with. We would be completely stateless, or rather a singularity much like what we’re likely encapsulated within, if we were unable to change. Such foolish stupid human beings yet again, I agree



Uraeus ψῦχή

Today at 12:45 PM

And, perhaps an even better analogy I just thought of to this as to why it adds to the beauty; *flowers wouldn't bloom, if there was no change.*

12:47 PM

And so that bouquet of unique flowers, all those flowers that have changed and mutated and branched off from one another after millions and millions of years of evolution in such specific ways to where they have now arrived at this specific version in which we are able to cherish, would never have been

- I am Uraeus in this conversation, 5/20/2024